

ATIONAL

CHIVES

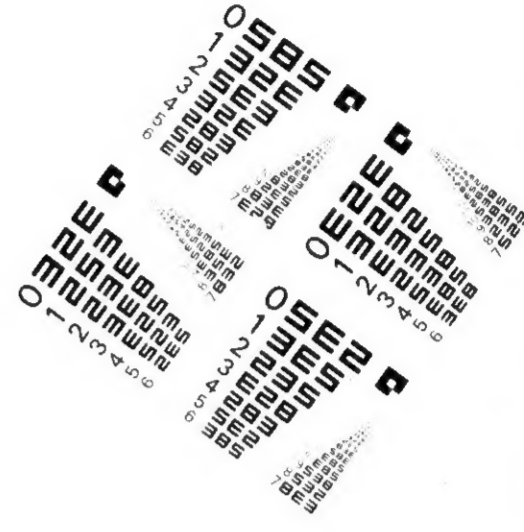
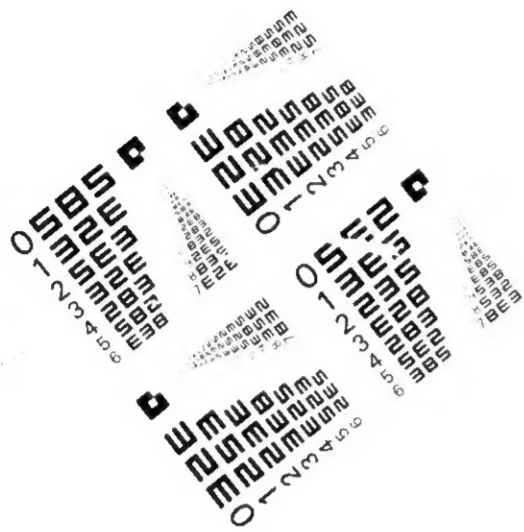
ROFILM

LICATIONS

Г

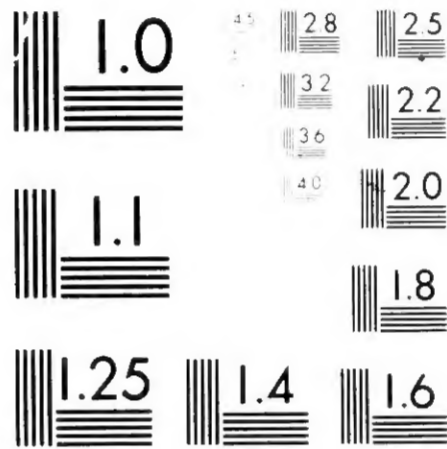
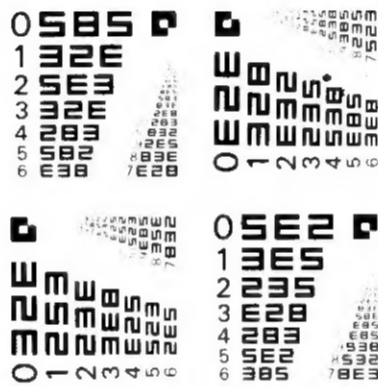
1

67%

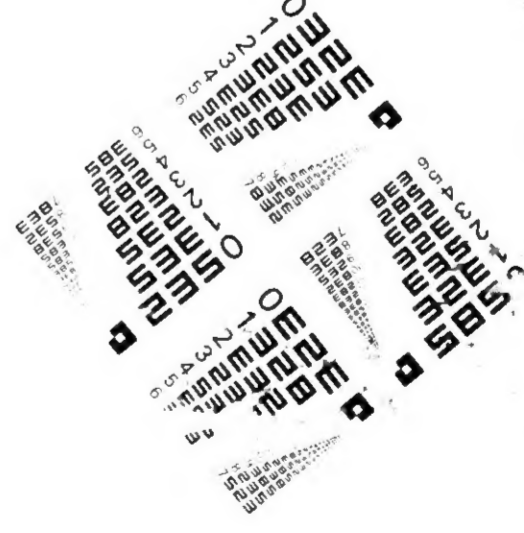
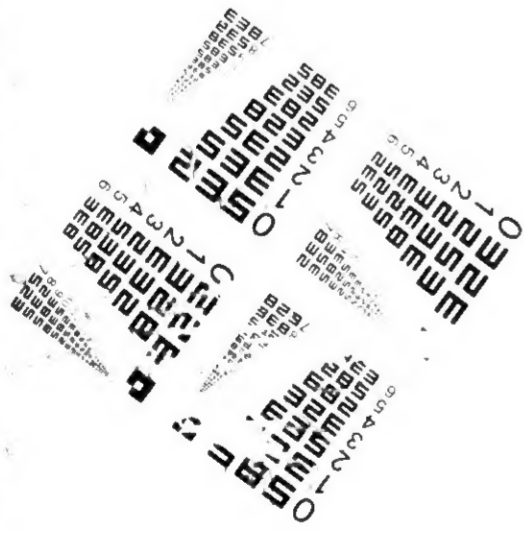
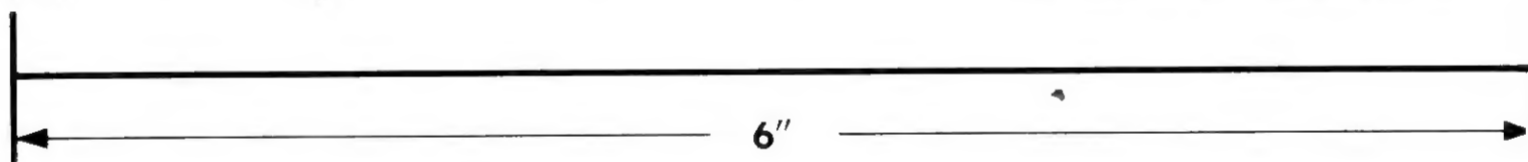


# RIT ALPHANUMERIC IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-9)

# D



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



MICROCOPY

11104

ROLL

41

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M1104

EASTERN CHEROKEE

APPLICATIONS OF THE

U.S. COURT OF CLAIMS

1906-1909

Roll 41

Application Nos. 3848-3949

**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1980

## INTRODUCTION

On the 348 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the applications submitted for shares of the money that was appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Congress on June 30, 1906. The Eastern Cherokee applications, August 29, 1906-May 26, 1909, are part of the Guion Miller Enrollment Records that are among the records of the U.S. Court of Claims. This publication also includes a general index to Eastern Cherokee applications (two vols.).

## History

Before the U.S. Court of Claims was established in 1855 there was no procedure by which claims arising against the U.S. Government could be enforced by suit. Consideration of claims was provided for when the Treasury Department was established in 1789; later acts of the Congress authorized the Department to settle all claims by or against the Government. If a claim was rejected by the Treasury Department, the claimant's only course of action was to appeal directly to the Congress. Petitions to that body for relief had become so numerous by the middle of the 19th century that the Congress was beginning to find it impossible to make the proper and necessary investigations for actions on the claims.

The U.S. Court of Claims was established by an act of February 24, 1855, to hear claims against the United States including those referred to the court by the Congress, based on any law of the Congress, any regulation of an executive department, or any contract with the Government, whether explicit or implied. Under this act the court served only as a factfinding agency, and its conclusions were submitted to the Congress for approval and for the granting of awards. In 1863 the Congress enlarged the court's jurisdiction and gave it authority to render judgments against the Government, with the right of appeal to the Supreme Court. An act of 1925 abolished appeals from the Court of Claims to the Supreme Court and substituted writs of certiorari.

An act approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. 726), gave the Court of Claims jurisdiction over any claim arising under treaty stipulations that the Cherokee Tribe, or any band thereof, might have against the United States and over any claims that the United States might have against any Cherokee Tribe or band. Suit for such a claim was to be instituted within 2 years after the act was approved. As a result, three suits were brought before the court concerning grievances arising out of the treaties:

(1) *The Cherokee Nation v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23199; (2) *The Eastern and Emigrant Cherokees v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23212; and (3) *The Eastern Cherokees v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23214.

On May 18, 1905, the court decided in favor of the Eastern Cherokees and instructed the Secretary of the Interior to identify the persons entitled to participate in the distribution of funds for payment of the claims. On June 30, 1906, the Congress appropriated more than \$1 million for this purpose. The task of compiling a roll of eligible persons was begun by Guion Miller, special agent of the Interior Department. In a decree of April 29, 1907, the court (1) vacated that part of its earlier decision that had given the Secretary of the Interior responsibility for determining the eligibility of claimants and (2) appointed Miller as a special commissioner of the Court of Claims.

The same decree also provided that the fund was to be distributed to all Eastern and Western Cherokee Indians who were alive on May 28, 1906, who could establish the fact that at the time of the treaties they were members of the Eastern Cherokee Tribe or were descendants of such persons, and that they had not been affiliated with any tribe of Indians other than the Eastern Cherokee or the Cherokee Nation. The decree further provided that claimants should already have applications on file with the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, or should file such applications with the special commissioner of the Court of Claims on or before August 31, 1907. Additionally, applications for minors and persons of unsound mind were to be filed by their parents or persons having their care and custody, and applications for persons who had died after May 28, 1906, were to be filed by their children or legal representatives.

In his report of May 28, 1909, Miller stated that 45,847 separate applications had been filed, representing a total of about 90,000 individual claimants, 30,254 of whom were enrolled as entitled to share in the fund--3,203 residing east and 27,051 residing west of the Mississippi River. On June 10, 1909, the court confirmed and approved the roll, submitted by Miller in his report, of Eastern Cherokees who were entitled to a share of the fund except "so much as shall be expected (excepted) to on or before August 30, 1909." After the exceptions had been filed and investigated, Miller submitted a supplemental report and roll to the court on January 5, 1910. In this report he stated that about 11,750 exceptions had been made, that the names of 610 persons (238 east and 372 west of the Mississippi) had been added to the roll, and that the names of 44 persons (5 east and 39 west of the Mississippi) had been stricken from the roll because clerical errors in enrollment had been discovered. Thus the final figure on the total number of persons entitled to share in the fund was 30,820, of which 3,436 persons

resided east and 27,384 resided west of the Mississippi River. On March 15, 1910, the court finally decreed that the rolls be approved and that, after certain deductions for expenditures, payments were to be made equally among the Eastern Cherokees who were enrolled. The court also authorized the Secretary of the Treasury to issue a warrant in favor of each person.

In certifying the eligibility of the Cherokees, Miller used earlier census lists and rolls that had been made of the Cherokees by Hester, Chapman, Drennen, and others between 1835 and 1884. Copies of some of these rolls and the indexes to them are filed with the Miller records (filmed as M685). Other enrollment records used by Miller are among the classified subject files of the Bureau and are designated as "33931-11-053 Cherokee Nation."

#### Records

The applications contain sworn evidences of identity and were filed with the Interior Department's Office of Indian Affairs until April 29, 1907 (the last application was No. 22268), after which the applications were filed directly with the court. The application required each claimant to state fully his or her English and Indian names, residence, age, place of birth, name of husband or wife, name of tribe, and names of children. It further required the English and Indian names of the claimant's parents and grandparents, place of their birth, place of their residence in 1851 if they were living at that time, dates of their death, and a statement as to whether any of them had ever before been enrolled as Indians for annuities or other benefits and, if so, with what tribe. Each claimant was also to furnish the names of all brothers and sisters, with their ages and residences, and the names and residences of all uncles and aunts. Applications were required to be made under oath and to be supported by affidavits of two witnesses who were well acquainted with the applicant. With each application is a card showing final action taken and the reasons therefore. Filed with many of the applications are inquiries concerning the status of the cases, requests for further evidence, protests about unfavorable actions, form letters that had been sent by the special commissioner to the applicants as notices of rejection of their applications and returned by the Post Office Department as unclaimed, affidavits and statements of witnesses, powers of attorney, and last wills and testaments. The applications are arranged by the number assigned at the time the application was received. There are some gaps in the application numbers; these are explained on insert sheets at the appropriate places on the film. The index is arranged alphabetically by name (either English or Indian) of claimant.

Many of the files contain a cross-reference card to other applications. This cross-reference card often refers to the EX file, the report on exceptions filed by Miller on January 5, 1910.



Related Records

The records reproduced in this microfilm publication are part of the records in the custody of the National Archives and Records Service (NARS) designated as Records of the U.S. Court of Claims, Record Group (RG) 123. Among related records in this record group are additional records relating to Miller's enrollment of the Eastern Cherokees. These include receipts for Treasury warrants and miscellaneous correspondence, 1906-11. The original of these records is in RG 123; a copy is in RG 75.

Some related records in Records of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, RG 75, have been reproduced as NARS Microfilm Publication T496, *Census Roll, 1835, of the Cherokee Indians East of the Mississippi and Index to the Roll*. Also in RG 75 are the classified subject files of the Bureau.

*Records Relating to Enrollment of Eastern Cherokees by Guion Miller, 1908-10, M685*, contains the general index to Eastern Cherokee applications, 2 volumes; the report submitted by Guion Miller, May 28, 1909, 10 volumes; the roll of Eastern Cherokees, May 28, 1909; the report on exceptions filed, January 5, 1910; the supplemental roll of Eastern Cherokees, January 5, 1910; transcripts of testimony, February, 1908-March 1909, 10 volumes; various indexes and rolls of Eastern Cherokee Indians, 1851, 1854, and 1884; and miscellaneous notes and drafts.

Additional records relating to the enrollment of Eastern Cherokee Indians are in Records of the Office of the Secretary of the Interior, Record Group 48.

These records were prepared for filming by Jistine Turner and William D. Grover, who also prepared these introductory remarks.

No. 3848

Action: *Rejected*

Name *John Mabe* and children. Residence: *1000 W. 1st St.*

Reasons: *none*

3848

No. 38.48-55

Name ..

With No. 3847

Remarks :

1. ... ..

2. ... ..

3. ... ..

4. ... ..

5. ... ..

6. ... ..

7. ... ..

8. ... ..

9. ... ..

10. ... ..

11. ... ..

12. ... ..

13. ... ..

14. ... ..

15. ... ..

No. 3541

# EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Low Maber.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 12, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 27 1906

No.

*H. G. Conwell, Jr.  
Durant, I. T.*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Lou Mabe

Indian name:

~~Charles Hopkins~~ Lou Mabe

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

Pearless

4. County:

Hopkins

5. State:

Texas

6. Date and place of birth:

Hopkins Co. Texas March 20 - 1864

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

Father Joseph Mabe  
Mother Maria Mabe

8. Are you married?

Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Wife Frank Mabe  
white

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Joseph Mabe

Indian name:

Joseph Mabe

Mother—English name:

Maria Mabe

Indian name:

Maria Mabe

Maiden name:

Maria Mabe

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Hopkins Co. Texas

Mother:

Hopkins Co. Texas

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Hopkins Co. Texas

Mother:

Hopkins Co. Texas

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

April 9, 1897

Mother:

Feb 25, 1906

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: dont know

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Caroline Trent	about 1867	Living
(2)	Eugene Stinson	about 1869	Living
(3)	John Miner	about 1871	Living
(4)	Lewis Miner	about 1873	Living
(5)	Walter Lawson	about 1876	Living
(6)	Alger Rice	about 1880	
	Lester Miner	about 1862	about 1864

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
John Miner	Lewis Miner
Sarah Brown	Sallie Fields

17. Where were they born? Hawkins Co Tenn

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Hawkins Co Tenn

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Elizabeth Miner Hancock  
Indian name: Elizabeth Miner Hancock  
Residence: Hawkins Co Tenn
- (2) English name: Walter Miner  
Indian name: Walter Miner  
Residence: Hawkins Co Tenn
- (3) English name: Mary Collins  
Indian name: Mary Miner  
Residence: Hawkins Co Tenn
- (4) English name: Ada Carr  
Indian name: Ada Miner  
Residence: Hawkins Co Tenn
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*The English and Indian names are the same as far back as known. Father and Mother were the same name before marriage.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witnesses to mark*  
*Chas. H. [unclear]*

(Signature.) *Law Mabry*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9th* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *June*, 190*9*

*E. H. Rawley*

Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *A. Godfrey* and *H. J. Rawley*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Law Mabry*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *4* years and *2* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*A. Godfrey*  
*H. J. Rawley*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *June*, 190*9*

*E. H. Rawley*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

3848

COURT OF CLAIMS  
AND GENERAL CLAIMS  
SEP 17 1908

*Return to write*

**Unclaimed**

Len Mabe,

~~Peckham, Texas.~~

WASHINGTON, D. C.

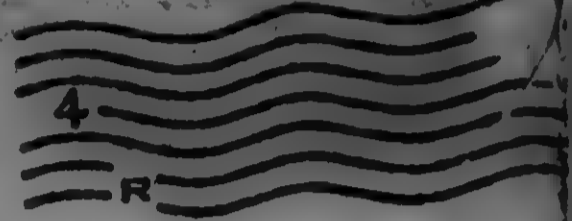
TEXAS

1908

R



WASHINGTON, D.C.  
SEP 17  
12 AM  
1908



PEARLE  
A.M.

No. 3844

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Irma Mabe* and children. Residence: *Portless, Texas.*

Reasons:

*Not in file # 3111*

*Another*  
*set* 3547

No. 3849

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

*OF*  
*Spine Mabe, by*  
*Low Mabe, (Adm.)*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905 and May 1, 1906.

6-524

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

6782

*H. G. Conwell,*  
*Surant, Adm.*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Irvin Mabe*

Indian name:

*now*

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

*Pearlies*

4. County:

*Hawkins Co*

5. State:

*Tex.*

6. Date and place of birth:

*Dec 28 - 1901 Fanning Co Tex*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

*Through mother  
Lou Mabe*

8. Are you married?

*no*

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

*Frank Mabe*

Indian name:

*(white man)*

Mother—English name:

*Lou Mabe*

Indian name:

*Lou Miner*

Maiden name:

*Lou Miner*

11. Where were they born?

Father:

*Hawkins Co Tenn*

Mother:

*Hawkins Co Tenn*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

*not born*

Mother:

*not born*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

*Living*

Mother:

*Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Bill Johnson	Nov 25-1887	—
(2)	Eloie Mabe	Aug 25 1895	—
(3)	Luther Mabe	April 25 1897	—
(4)	Maud Mabe	Oct 18 1899	—
(5)	<del>Walter</del> Mabe	Oct 18 1899	—
(6)	Lorain Mabe	Dec 28 1901	—
	Willie Mabe	Nov 1905	—

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Grath was white man	Joseph Miner
	Naiah Miner

17. Where were they born? Hawkins Co Tenn

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Hawkins Co Tenn

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	Caroline Trent
Indian name:	Caroline Miner
Residence:	Lee Valley Hawkins Co Tenn
(2) English name:	Cliza Drennon
Indian name:	Cliza Miner
Residence:	Lee Valley Hawkins Co Tenn
(3) English name:	John Miner
Indian name:	John Miner
Residence:	Hawkins Co Tenn
(4) English name:	Lewis Miner
Indian name:	Lewis Miner
Residence:	Hawkins Co Tenn
(5) English name:	Magie Lawson
Indian name:	Magie Miner
Residence:	Hawkins Co Tenn

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. no

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Maternal grand father and grand mother were of the same name before marriage*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witnesses to my*  
*Chas H Hoyle* (Signature.) *Trine made by her mother*  
*Rowl Mobu*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires June, 1909 *E. H. Ramey* Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. G. Hoyle and W. J. Ramey, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Rowl Mobu, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 4 years and 2 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*C. Hoyle*  
*H. J. Ramey*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires June, 1909 *E. H. Ramey* Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3850

Action: *Rejected*

Name: *Bell Johnson* and children.

Residence: *164 Woods, Wren,  
Hilltop, Tex.*

Reasons: *inter to "2017"*

116 3847

No. 3850

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Bill Johnson.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

G-621

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 27 1906 No.
---

258E

*A. G. Council*  
*Director, I. P.*



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Bell Johnson

Indian name:

Bell Trent

2. Residence:

169 Peabody av

3. Town and post office:

Dallas

4. County:

Dallas

5. State:

Tex

6. Date and place of birth:

Jan 25 - 1887 Lee Valley Hawkins & Rem

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

through mother  
Lou Mabe

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Norman Johnson 23 yrs

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Lou Mabe James Trent (was white)

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Lou Mabe

Indian name:

Lou Miner

Maiden name:

Lou Miner

11. Where were they born?

Father:

don't know

Mother:

Hawkins & Rem

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

not born

Mother:

not born

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

don't know

Mother:

Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Eloise Mabe	Aug 25-1895	-
(2)	Luther Mabe	April 25-1897	-
(3)	Mattie Mabe	Oct 18-1899	-
(4)	Maud Mabe	Oct 18-1899	-
(5)	Erine Mabe	Dec 28-1901	-
(6)	Louise Mabe	Dec 28-1901	-
	Willie Mabe	Mar. 1905	-

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE: Father was white man  
MOTHER'S SIDE: Joseph Miner  
Mariah Miner

17. Where were they born? Hawkins Co Tenn

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Hawkins Co Tenn

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Caroline Trent  
Indian name: Caroline Miner  
Residence: Lee Valley Hawkins Co Tenn
- (2) English name: Cliza Breannon  
Indian name: Cliza Miner  
Residence: Lee Valley Hawkins Co Tenn
- (3) English name: John Miner  
Indian name: John Miner  
Residence: Hawkins Co Tenn
- (4) English name: Lewis Miner  
Indian name: Lewis Miner  
Residence: Hawkins Co Tenn
- (5) English name: Magie Lawson  
Indian name: Magie Miner  
Residence: Hawkins Co Tenn

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

Maternal Grand father and Grand mother  
some of the same name before marriage

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Wm Bell Johnson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires  
May 1, 1907

*J L Ross*

Notary Public.  
*Waller Co Tex*

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me C. G. Cloud and  
Chas H Hoyle, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Wm Bell Johnson, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 4 months years and  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person she represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.  
*C G Cloud*  
*Chas H Hoyle*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1906

My commission expires  
May 1, 1907

*J L Ross*

Notary Public.  
*Waller Co Tex*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. NOV 8 1907

No. 3850

DIRECTORS:  
J. P. ROBERTS.  
C. B. JERNIGAN.  
B. M. KILGORE.  
S. N. MAEYERS.  
J. B. CHAPMAN.  
J. B. CARIKER.  
MRS. MINNIE ROBERTS.

REST COTTAGE ASSOCIATION  
FOR THE REDEMPTION OF ERRING GIRLS

J. P. ROBERTS, SUPERINTENDENT

OFFICERS:  
J. P. ROBERTS, SUPT.  
B. M. KILGORE, ASST. SUPT.  
MRS. MINNIE ROBERTS, TREAS.  
MRS. JOHNNY JERNIGAN.  
MRS. MARY KILGORE,  
J. C. ROBERTSON,  
FINANCIAL AGENTS.

*from 11/8/07*  
Pilot Point, Tex., Nov 4 1907.

Mr. Union Miller  
Special Commissioner

*Sir*  
yours of Oct 30. to hand will say that  
I understand that this Bell Johnson  
daughter of James Trent. her mothers  
Maiden name was Lulu Wimer.)  
her claim has already been filed. & she  
has lost connection with her Lawyer  
who did live in Muskogee I.T.

we want you to please give us his name  
she (Bell Johnson) has been confined  
to her bed for several months & has  
not been able to attend to any business,  
but is now improving.

respectfully

J. P. Roberts

Pilot Point

Texas.

P.S. Bell Johnson, ~~is~~ can not write so I  
~~will~~

App. #3850.

November 8, 1907.

J. P. Roberts,  
Pilot Point,  
Texas.

Sir:-

Replying to your letter of November 4, 1907, you are advised that Bell Johnson, of 169 Peabody Ave., Dallas, Texas, has filed an application in this office, through Mr. H. C. Connell, Attorney, of Durant, Indian Territory.

A circular letter is inclosed, herewith, relative to the payment of this fund.

Very respectfully.

Special Commissioner.

ELC.

1 inclosure.

No. 3857

Action: *Rejected*

Name: *Willie Mabe* and *1* children. Residence: *Beaumont, Texas.*

Reasons: *mother + temp.*

*Number 3847*

No. 3851

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

*Willie<sup>or</sup> Mabe,  
by Low Mabe, (Edm.)*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

8-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 27 1906 No.
---

1988

*H. G. Connell,  
Durant, L. T.*



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Willie Nabe

Indian name:

none

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

Beards

4. County:

Hopkins Co

5. State:

Tex

6. Date and place of birth:

March 1905 Hopkins Co Tex

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

8. Are you married?

no

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Frank Nabe (white man)

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Lou Nabe

Indian name:

Lou Miner

Maiden name:

Lou Miner

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Hopkins Co Tex

Mother:

Hopkins Co Tex

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

not born

Mother:

not born

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Living

Mother:

Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: no

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Bill Johnson	Nov 25 1887	-
(2)	Eloa Mabe	Aug 25 1895	-
(3)	Luther Mabe	April 25 1897	-
(4)	Maud Mabe	Oct 18 1899	-
(5)	Mattie Mabe	Oct 18 1899	-
(6)	Ernie Mabe	Dec 28 1901	-
	Loraine Mabe	Dec 28 1901	-

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Father is white man	John Miner
	Mariah Miner

17. Where were they born? Hawkins Co Tenn

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Hawkins Co Tenn

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	Caroline Trent
Indian name:	Caroline Miner
Residence:	Lt Valley Hawkins Co Tenn
(2) English name:	Eliza Drennon
Indian name:	Eliza Miner
Residence:	Lt Valley Hawkins Co Tenn
(3) English name:	John Miner
Indian name:	John Miner
Residence:	Hawkins Co Tenn
(4) English name:	Lewis Miner
Indian name:	Lewis Miner
Residence:	Hawkins Co Tenn
(5) English name:	Magie Lawson
Indian name:	Magie Miner
Residence:	Hawkins Co Tenn

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: no

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Maternal grand father and grand mother were of the same name before marriage*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witness to mark*  
*Wiffie made by his mother*  
*Low + mother*  
*mark*  
*not*  
*9* day of *not*, 1906.  
*Charles H. Hyle* (Signature.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9* day of *not*, 1906.  
My commission expires *June*, 190*9*  
*E. H. Rowell*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *A Godfrey* and *H. H. Rowell*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Low Mope*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *4* years and *2* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark. Signatures of witnesses.  
*A. Godfrey*  
*H. H. Rowell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9* day of *not*, 1906.  
My commission expires *June 9*, 190*9*  
*E. H. Rowell*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3852

Action: *Rejected*

Name: *Arthur M. ...* and children. Residence: *Pearson, Tex. ...*

Reasons:

*mother to # 2847*

f

Brother 3847

No. 3852

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

*Luther* <sup>OF</sup> *Mabe,*  
*by Low Mabe, (Gen.)*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-528

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

2982 H. L. Connell,  
Durant, S. T.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Luther Mabe

Indian name:

mou

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

Paris

4. County:

Hopkins

5. State:

Tex

6. Date and place of birth:

April 25<sup>th</sup> 1897 Mason Co Tex

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

Through mother  
Lou Mabe

8. Are you married?

no

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Frank Mabe (white man)

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Lou Mabe

Indian name:

Lou Niner

Maiden name:

Lou Niner

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Hawkins Co Tenn

Mother:

Hawkins Co Tenn

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

no. barn

Mother:

root barn

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Living

Mother:

Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *no*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Bell Johnson</i>	<i>Nov 25 1887</i>	<i>Living</i>
(2)	<i>Elce Mabe</i>	<i>Aug 5 - 1895</i>	<i>Living</i>
(3)	<i>Mattie Mabe</i>	<i>Oct 18 - 1899</i>	<i>Living</i>
(4)	<i>Maud Mabe</i>	<i>Oct 18 1899</i>	<i>Living</i>
(5)	<i>Louise Mabe</i>	<i>Dec 28 - 1901</i>	<i>Living</i>
(6)	<i>Luise Mabe</i>	<i>Dec 28 - 1901</i>	<i>Living</i>
	<i>Willa Mabe</i>	<i>Mar 1905</i>	<i>Living</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Father - white man</i>	<i>Joseph Miner</i>
	<i>Narah Miner</i>

17. Where were they born? *Hawkins Co Tenn*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Hawkins Co Tenn*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Cornelius Trent</i>
Indian name:	<i>Cornelius Trent Miner</i>
Residence:	<i>Lee Valley, Hawkins Co Tenn</i>
(2) English name:	<i>Eliza Dixon</i>
Indian name:	<i>Eliza Miner</i>
Residence:	<i>Lee Valley, Hawkins Co Tenn</i>
(3) English name:	<i>John Miner</i>
Indian name:	<i>John Miner</i>
Residence:	<i>Hawkins Co Tenn</i>
(4) English name:	<i>Lewis Miner</i>
Indian name:	<i>Lewis Miner</i>
Residence:	<i>Hawkins Co Tenn</i>
(5) English name:	<i>Magie Lawson</i>
Indian name:	<i>Magie Miner</i>
Residence:	<i>Hawkins Co Tenn</i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *no*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*maternal grand father and grand mother  
name was the same before marriage*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witnesses of work  
Chas. H. Hoyle*

*Ruth more by his mother  
Law more  
work*  
(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires June, 1908 E. H. Rauver  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A Godfrey and A. J. Rowell, who, being duly sworn on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Law more, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 4 years and 2 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

A. Godfrey  
A. J. Rowell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires June, 1906 E. H. Rauver  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 3853

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Mattie Gabe* and children. Residence: *Peerless, Texas.*

Reasons: *Sister to 3847*

2012 447

No. 3853

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF  
Mattie Mabe, by  
Low Mabe, (Adm.)

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-024

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

E-98E

H. G. Connell  
Durant, A.T.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name— *Matthie Mabe*  
English name: *Matthie Mabe*  
Indian name: *mw*
2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
3. Town and post office: *Pearless*
4. County: *Hopkins*
5. State: *Tex*
6. Date and place of birth: *Oct 18-1899* *Wescom Co Tex*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *through mother*  
*Lou Mabe*
8. Are you married? *no*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Frank Mabe* *white man*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: *Lou Mabe*  
Indian name: *Lou Mabe*  
Maiden name: *Lou Mabe*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Hopkins Co Tex*  
Mother: *Hopkins Co Tex*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *mob barn*  
Mother: *mat barn*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *Living* Mother: *Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Bill Johnson	Nov 25 - 1887	Living
(2)	Glosser Mabe	Aug 25 1895	Living
(3)	Luther Mabe	April 25 - 1897	Living
(4)	Mabel Mabe	Oct 18 - 1899	Living
(5)	Lorane Mabe	Nov 28 1901	Living
(6)	Trine Mabe	Dec 28 1901	Living
	Willie Mabe	March 1905	Living

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Fath was white man	Joseph Miner
	Mariah Miner

17. Where were they born? Hawkins Co Tenn

18. Where did they reside in 1861, if living at that time? Hawkins Co Tenn

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Caroline Trent</u>
	Indian name: <u>Caroline Miner</u>
	Residence: <u>Lee Valley Hawkins Co Tenn</u>
(2)	English name: <u>Eliza Drennon</u>
	Indian name: <u>Eliza Miner</u>
	Residence: <u>Lee Valley Hawkins Co Tenn</u>
(3)	English name: <u>John Miner</u>
	Indian name: <u>John Miner</u>
	Residence: <u>Hawkins Co Tenn</u>
(4)	English name: <u>Lewis Miner</u>
	Indian name: <u>Lewis Miner</u>
	Residence: <u>Hawkins Co Tenn</u>
(5)	English name: <u>Magie Lawson</u>
	Indian name: <u>Magie Miner</u>
	Residence: <u>Hawkins Co Tenn</u>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. no

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Maternal Grandfather and Grand Mother were of the same name before marriage*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witness*  
*Charles H. [unclear]*  
*Mattie [unclear] by her mother*  
*Rand [unclear]*  
(Signature.) \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires June, 1909  
*E. H. [unclear]*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

*H. F. Rowell* personally appeared before me *A. Godfrey* and  
*Rand [unclear]* who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Rand [unclear]*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for 4 years and 2 years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*A. Godfrey*  
*H. F. Rowell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires June, 1909  
*E. H. [unclear]*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. OCT 12 1908

No: 3 P.S-3

3847

Completed

Oct 9 1908

Mr. Miller I will write to you  
in response to Mrs. Mrs. Miller  
Indian priest I have heard her  
Father and Mother say there was  
Indian priest in there and  
we all called her an Indian  
when we were children to  
gather I am 53 years old age  
have known her as a sister  
a child

Yours truly

John Sullivan

High Falls Tex.

No. 3854

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Maud Mabe*

and

children.

Residence:

*Waco Tex.*

Reasons:

*Sister 3847*



1. 25 2147

No. 3854

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Maud Mabe,*  
*by Row Mabe, (Adm.)*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No. -

4582 H. G. Connell  
Durant, I. T.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Naud Mabe

Indian name: now

2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

3. Town and post office: Pearless

4. County: Hopkins

5. State: Texas

6. Date and place of birth: Oct 17-1899

Irason Co Tex

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: through mother

Lou Mabe

8. Are you married? no

9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Frank Mabe (white man)

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Lou Mabe

Indian name: Lou Miner

Maiden name: Lou Miner

11. Where were they born?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Hopkins Co Tenn

Mother: Hopkins Co Tenn

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: young

Mother: living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Bell Johnson	Nov 25-1887	—
(2)	Glor Mabe	Aug 23-1895	—
(3)	Luther Mabe	April 25 1897	—
(4)	Mattie Mabe	Oct 18-1899	—
(5)	Lorane Mabe	Dec 28 1901	—
(6)	Irma Mabe	Dec 28 1901	—
	Willie Mabe	March 1905	—

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>father is white man</u>	<u>Joseph Miner</u>
	<u>Mariah Miner</u>

17. Where were they born? Hawkins Co Tenn

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Hawkins Co Tenn

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<u>Caroline Trent</u>
Indian name:	<u>Carolin Miner</u>
Residence:	<u>Lee Valley Hawkins Co Tenn</u>
(2) English name:	<u>Cliza Duron</u>
Indian name:	<u>Cliza Miner</u>
Residence:	<u>Lee Valley Hawkins Co Tenn</u>
(3) English name:	<u>John Miner</u>
Indian name:	<u>John Miner</u>
Residence:	<u>Hawkins Co Tenn</u>
(4) English name:	<u>Lewis Miner</u>
Indian name:	<u>Lewis Miner</u>
Residence:	<u>Hawkins Co Tenn</u>
(5) English name:	<u>Magie Lawson</u>
Indian name:	<u>Magie Miner</u>
Residence:	<u>Hawkins Co Tenn</u>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Maternal grand father and grand mother were of the same name before marriage*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*witness to mark*  
*Chas. H. H. H.*

*Mary made by her mother*  
*Low*  
*mark*  
(Signature.) \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires June, 1909

*E. A. Rawley*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. Godfrey and A. J. Rawley, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Low, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 4 years and 2 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*A. Godfrey*  
*H. H. Rowell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires June, 1909

*E. A. Rawley*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3855

Action: *Rejected*

Name *John W. Tate* and children. Residence: *Peewee, Texas.*

Reasons:

*\* Sister to # 3851*

*Letter # 3847*

No. *3855*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

*Gloe Mabe, by  
Low Mabe, (Adv.)*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 2<sup>d</sup>, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. NOV 27 1906  
No. *1*

*285-9-98E*

*H. G. Connell  
Durant, Ill.*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Wm. White*

Indian name: *none*

2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

3. Town and post office: *Leadless*

4. County: *Hopkins*

5. State: *Tex*

6. Date and place of birth: *Leadless Tex May 5 1890*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Through Mother*

*Law Nabe.*

8. Are you married? *no*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Frank Nabe (white man)*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: *Law Nabe*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: *Law Miner*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Hopkins Co Tex*

Mother: *Hopkins Co Tex*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *not born*

Mother: *not born*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *alive*

Mother: *alive*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Could know

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Bell Johnson	Nov 25 - 1887	Living
(2)	Luther Mabe	April 26 1897	Living
(3)	Mattie Mabe	Oct 15 - 1899	Living
(4)	Naud Mabe	" 15 1899	Living
(5)	Loraine Mabe	Dec 28 1901	Living
(6)	Ernie Mabe	Dec 28 1901	Living
	Willie Mabe	March 1905	Living

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Father is white man	Joseph Miner
	Mariah Miner

17. Where were they born? Hawkins Co Tenn

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? ~~was not born~~  
Hawkins Co Tenn

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	Caroline Trent
Indian name:	Caroline Miner
Residence:	Lee Valley Hawkins Co Tenn
(2) English name:	Elija Benson
Indian name:	Elija Miner
Residence:	Lee Valley Hawkins Co Tenn
(3) English name:	John Miner
Indian name:	John Miner
Residence:	Lee Valley Hawkins Co Tenn
(4) English name:	Lewis Miner
Indian name:	Lewis Miner
Residence:	Hawkins Co Tenn
(5) English name:	Magie Larson
Indian name:	Magie Miner
Residence:	Hawkins Co Tenn

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*maternal grand father and grand mother  
name were the same before marriage*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*witness to mark  
Obert H. Boyd*

(Signature):

*Geo. M. M. by her mother Law M. M. work*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9th* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*June*, 190*7*

*E. H. Rawley*

Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *A. Godfrey* and *H. F. Rowell*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Law M. M.*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *4* years and *2* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark

Signatures of witnesses.

*A. Godfrey  
H. F. Rowell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9th* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*June*, 190*7*

*E. H. Rawley*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3856

Action: Admitted

Name *Betty Klaus* and *X* children. Residence: *Wilton, Okla.*

Reasons:

*Sister to William J. Mellon (2158) and  
Claims from the same source.*

3856

No. 3856

Name Klaus Betty

With No. 2158

Remarks:

No. 3856 - 2/58

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Betty Klaus nee Milton*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE. EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 27 1906 No.
--

3856

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Betty Klaus, nee Melton*  
Indian name: *not none*
2. Residence: *Apton*
3. Town and post office: *Apton*
4. County: *Cherokee Nation*
5. State: *Indian Territory Dewey District*
6. Date and place of birth: *April 22 - 1857 Cherokee Nation*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *My grandmother Nancy Corral and my mother Narcissie Melton my sister Lucy Brown nee Ward my aunts before Lucy gain Bratway and Lettie Corral*
8. Are you married? *Yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Robert Klaus  
6 years*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Samuel Melton*  
Indian name: *not none*  
Mother—English name: *Narcissie Melton*  
Indian Name: *not none*  
Maiden name: *Narcissie Monroe*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *in Georgia*  
Mother: *Cherokee Nation East*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Cherokee Nation*  
Mother: *Cherokee Nation*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *December 1857* Mother: *March 1876*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

*mathes on emigrant Roll at Cherokee Roll at 1851*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>George Ward</i>	<i>65 years</i>	
(2)	<i>Nancy Ward</i>	<i>63 years</i>	<i>Ever dead about 8 years</i>
(3)	<i>Jury Ward</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>8</i>
(4)	<i>Mary Melton</i>	<i>55</i>	
(5)	<i>Simpson Melton</i>	<i>51</i>	
(6)	<i>Charley Melton</i>	<i>47</i>	
(7)	<i>Wiley Melton</i>	<i>45</i>	
(8)	<i>William</i>		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
	<i>Thomas and Nancy Monroe nee Ward</i>

17. Where were they born? *from mother's mother in Cherokee nation East*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *in Cherokee Nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Narcissie Melton nee Monroe Dead*  
 Indian name: *my mother Simpson F Monroe Dead*  
 Residence: *Fincher & Monroe*
- (2) English name: *Lucantia Caldwell nee Monroe*  
 Indian name: *Thomas Monroe*  
 Residence: *Susie Corral nee Corral*
- (3) English name: *Onnie Harford Dead without burial*  
 Indian name: *Lucy gain Hathaway*  
 Residence: *Lettie Corral*
- (4) English name: *Corline Field's Vinita J T*  
 Indian name:  
 Residence:
- (5) English name:  
 Indian name:  
 Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *on Roll at 1850 and Cherokee allot*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*my grandfather*  
*Thomas Monroe Cherokee nation east*  
*in 1835 my grandmother*  
*Nancy Monroe husband*  
*was Stephen Corral*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Betty Kloss*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Dec 13<sup>th</sup>*, 190*7*

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Luke Sixkiller* and *Arthur Archibald*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Betty Kloss*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *15* years and *5* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Luke Sixkiller*  
*Arthur Archibald*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Dec 13<sup>th</sup>*, 190*7*

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* FEB 25 1909  
*No.*



WE GUARANTEE THE QUALITY  
AND THE PRICE

NO CUSTOMER LEAVES OUR  
STORE DISSATISFIED

**W. J. MELTON HDW. CO.**

SHELF HARDWARE, QUEENSWARE,  
SPORTING GOODS, STOVES  
AND IMPLEMENTS

AFTON, OKLA. FEB. 23, '09. 19

Hon. Guion Miller, Special Commissioner,

Washington, District Columbia.

Sir: In answer to your inquiry of the 17th. inst., will  
say I was enrolled by the Daws Commission under the name Elizabeth(  
Betty) Toffelmire. I am not positive but it is my impression that  
enrollment number was 1411. Referring to SAF, #3856-2158.

Since enrollment and decease of husband (Toffelmire) I  
have married.

Respectfully,

Elizabeth (Betty) Toffelmire  
Klone

Appl. #3856-2158.

February 17, 1909.

Elizabeth (Betty) Klaus,  
Afton, Okla.

Madam:

With further reference to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund, kindly advise us if you were enrolled by the Dawes Commission. If so, give us the name under which you were enrolled and the number of your enrollment card.

It is important that we have this information and in answering please refer to SAF, #3856-2158.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

SAF/MLS.

No. 3857

Action: Admitted

Name: Nancy E Popeland and 11 children. Residence: Fairland, Okla.

Reasons:

Niece of #1196 claiming to have  
rights to same

No. 3857  
Name Copleland, Nancy S.  
With No. 496

Remarks:

*Suppl.*  
*Price of # 1186*  
No. 3957

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

APPLICATION

OF

*Nancy E. Copeland*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved in accordance with the decrees of the Court of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

L-58E

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Nancy E. Copeland

Indian name: Not known

2. Residence: Fairland,

3. Town and post office: Fairland

4. County: Cherokee Nation

5. State: Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth: June 30, 1864 In Choctaw Nation

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: For my Mother, Mary Ann Conner. My Great Uncles, John R. Louis and George Washington Duncan. My Great great Uncle and Aunt Louis and Elizabeth Duncan.

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Alexander Copeland age 66 years

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Caleb W. Conner

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary A? Conner

Indian Name: Not known

Maiden name: Mary A. Carey

11. Where were they born?

Father: In Indiana

Mother: Cherokee Nation East

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Missouri

Mother: In Delaware District

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Living Mother: Jan. 22, 1869

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:  
**Mother on Cherokee Emigrant roll of 1851 in Delaware District**

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Jane D. Cowles		Dead
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
	They were whites	Thomas and Jennie Carey nee Duncan

17. Where were they born? **Maternal grand-mother in Cherokee Nation East**

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
**Maternal grand-mother died before 1851**

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: Edmond D. Carey	Grove, I. T.
	Indian name: Ross T. Carey	Dead
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: **On Cherokee Authenticated roll of 1880 and am a Cherokee Allottee**

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

**My grand-father Thomas Carey lived in the Cherokee Nation East in 1835**

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

**My grnd-mother Jennie Duncan had two brothers, John R. and George Washington Duncan, both of whom died without descent. My gtand-mother had a broyher, Lewis Duncan who married Mary Spears and they were the parents of one daughter who has not bee heard from since about 1872 My great grand-father had a brother abd a sister, Louis and Elizabeth who died without descent.**

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yea," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) *Nancy Emilie Copeland*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this NOV 9 1906 day of NOV 9 1906, 1906.

My commission expires Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909 190...

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me F. M. Conner and

Sam Dunephin, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Nancy E. Copeland, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 30 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*F. M. Conner*  
*Sam Dunephin*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this NOV 9 1906 day of NOV 9 1906, 1906.

My commission expires Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909 190...

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 3857

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Nancy E. Copeland*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES Rec. JUN 22 No.
--

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3857

1. State your full name: Nancy E. Copeland
2. Residence and post office: Fairland
3. County: Cherokee Nation
4. State: Ind Territory
5. Date and place of birth: June 30<sup>th</sup> 1864 in Cherokee Nation
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Alexander Copeland
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Rebit B Copeland</u>	<u>20 yrs</u>	<u>Sep 29<sup>th</sup> 1887</u>
(2)	<u>Bertha May Copeland</u>	<u>17 "</u>	<u>Sep 25 - 1889</u>
(3)	<u>George W Copeland</u>	<u>16 "</u>	<u>Dec 11 - 1891</u>
(4)	<u>Cordelia Copeland</u>	<u>13 "</u>	<u>Mar 6 - 1894</u>
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Ship payment in 1894 and have this claim into Cherokee lands.

REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Nancy E. Copeland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

Sam Hamphill  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires sep 13, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me C. S. James and J. S. Campbell who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Nancy E. Capeland who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 15 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.  
C. S. James  
J. S. Campbell  
Sam Campbell  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Sept 13-, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 6 1907  
No. 3857 H

Fairland

J.F.

June 23

1907

Special Commission

and an Application

made on June 23

1907

Cora & Robert

Woods

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 6 1907  
No. 3857 A

Fairland

J. T.

June the 3

1907

Special Commissioner

Send me an Application

Blank as I am one of

Nancy E. Fairland's heirs

Yours

Edmond Cowell

No. 3858

Action: Admitted

Name: John C. Nam and X children. Residence: Bartlesville, Okla.

Reasons: The grand father of applicant was admitted by treaty in 1891 in Canadian Territory No. 124. See also...

3) # 2726 certificate issued and produced here.

3858



No. 3858

Q71

Name John C. Vann

Wish No.

Remarks:

nos. 3936, 9157

grouped herewith.

Claims thro.

Jennie Vann - enrolled

as  
Jane Mitchell Can. 13

John Vann " 14.

Delilah Vann " 13  
(\*12726)

O.K.

No. 3858

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*John C. Vann.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
July 18, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

3858

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

John Cunningham Vann

Indian name:

2. Residence:

Bartlesville

3. Town and post office:

Cherokee Nation

4. County:

Indian Terr.

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

January 30" 1883

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

I claim a share through my great grand-parents Joseph & Jennie Vann & grand parents John & Elizabeth P. Vann & great grand father Richard Field

8. Are you married?

No

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Richard Fields Vann

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Minnie Cunningham Vann

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Minnie Cunningham

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Webber Falls, Cherokee Nation

Mother:

Park Hill, Cherokee Nation

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

not born

Mother:

" "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Sept 20" 1887

Mother:

Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Father in Canadian Dist on all Cherokee Roll*  
*Mother in both Illinois Dist & Canadian on all rolls*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Fanny E. Vann</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1847</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1893</i>
(2)	<i>Wesley B. Vann</i>	<i>Oct 24, 1848</i>	<i>Living</i>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
	<i>John S. Vann</i>	
	<i>Sabole (Squirrel)</i>	
	<i>Elizabeth T. Vann</i>	
	<i>Quaty</i>	

17. Where were they born? *John S. Vann - Tenn, 1825*  
*Elizabeth (R. Fields) Vann - Alabama 1823*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Frozen Rock*  
*Near Ft. Gibson, Ind. Terr -*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Jenny E. Vann</i>	Indian name: <i>Born July 1855</i>	Residence: <i>died about 7 years ago</i>
(2)	English name: <i>John S. Vann, Jr.</i>	Indian name: <i>died 1878</i>	Residence: _____
(3)	English name: <i>Richard Fields Vann</i>	Indian name: _____	Residence: <i>Died - 1887</i>
(4)	English name: <i>Charles E. Vann</i>	Indian name: _____	Residence: <i>Living near Webbers Falls I.T.</i>
(5)	English name: _____	Indian name: _____	Residence: _____

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *on all rolls since my birth, up to the present time*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

Great Grand Parents on fathers side  
Joseph Vann + Jenny Vann  
(maiden name Springettin)  
Great Grand Parents on Mothers side Henry + Susan  
name (maiden name Ross)

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I claim an interest in the following persons - Joseph Vann + wife Jenny Vann + Richard Fields, all great grand parents - John D Vann + Elizabeth P. Vann - Grand parents

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) John C. Vann

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires Sept 4 1909

H. M. Pemberton  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Sidney E. Beell and A. C. Cunningham, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with John C. Vann, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and 23 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Sidney E. Beell  
A. C. Cunningham

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires Sept 4 1906

H. M. Pemberton  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. FEB 20 1908

No. 16228

*HWK.*

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,

601 OURAY BUILDING,

App. No. 16228.

WASHINGTON, D. C. February 21, 1908.

John C. Tulk,

Brady, Texas.

Sir:

You claim the right to share in the distribution of the Eastern Cherokee Fund through your mother, who you state lived in Indian Territory in 1851.

Why was she not enrolled with the Eastern Cherokees at

that time?

*Through neglect, At that time she was living with her husband J. H. Tulk some 40 or 50 miles away he being employed by*

State why your grandparents were not enrolled in 1835

with the Cherokees. *They were dead at that time*

Were you held as a slave; if so, were you owned by white people or Indians? *no*

Were your parents enrolled with the Old Settlers? *do not know.*

Please reply promptly and refer to No. 16228.

Very respectfully,

*Genius Miller,*

Special Commissioner.

HWK/WBA

*Government as to lack of title for the Indians.*

No. 5700

Action: Dismissal

Name: Mr. Thomas and children. Residence: 1234 Main St.

Reasons:

1. ...  
2. ...



No. 3859

Name Thomas James

With No. 1629

Remarks:

No. 3859

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Jemie Thomas*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 27 1906 No.
---

6-9 8E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name— Jemmi Thomas  
 English name: Jemmi Thomas  
 Indian name: Ke-ket
2. Residence: Barthsville
3. Town and post office: Barthsville
4. County: Cherokee Nation
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: February 14<sup>th</sup> 1885 in Illinois District Cherokee Nation
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: For my father and mother: George and Elizabeth Bengt. My maternal uncles, Neddy Spurr and George Landy Hair, both of whom died without issue. My paternal grand father, Anderson Bengt. My maternal grand parents: John and Mary Hair. My maternal grand father's sister: Nancy Hair, who died without issue.
8. Are you married?
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Edward L. Thomas, age 23 years.
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
 Father—English name: George Bengt  
 Indian name: Oo-le-o-ta  
 Mother—English name: Elizabeth Bengt  
 Indian Name: Quatsi  
 Maiden name: Elizabeth Hair
11. Where were they born?  
 Father: In Cherokee Nation, Illinois District  
 Mother: " " " " "
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
 Father: In Illinois District, Cherokee Nation  
 Mother: " " " " "
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
 Father: March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1900 Mother: Oct 17<sup>th</sup> 1894

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

On emigrant Cherokee pay roll in Illinois District in 1851.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	John Bengt	May 31 <sup>st</sup> 1878	
(2)	Richard "	In 1880	
(3)	Mary Choate	" 1883	
(4)	Medley Bengt	Nov 17 <sup>th</sup> 1887	
(5)	Janice "	June 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1889	
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Anderson Bengt	John and Mary
	Hair nee Butler

17. Where were they born? In Cherokee Nation, east

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

In Cherokee Nation

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Susie R Gomb Moody J.D.
- Indian name: George Bengt, my father, dead.
- Residence: James F Bengt Spavinaw J.D.
- (2) English name: Richard F " Adair J.D.
- Indian name: Ezekiel Hair Dead
- Residence: Thomas Caudy " Died without descent
- (3) English name: Medley Lynn " " " "
- Indian name: George Caudy " Bragg J.D.
- Residence: John " Bragg J.D.
- (4) English name: Amanda Hilstrand Dead
- Indian name:
- Residence:
- (5) English name:
- Indian name:
- Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

In 1894 Cherokee pay roll and am a Cherokee allottee

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835.

*My maternal great grand parents were Hair and Ollie Conrad nee ~~King~~ <sup>Gandy</sup>. My paternal great grand parents were John and Luatic Bengel nee Conrad.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*My maternal grand father, John Hair, had a sister: Nannie Hair, who died without descendants.*

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Jennie Thomas*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *Oct. 15,* 190*9.*

*Alta B. Wyatt*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *N. W. Adams* and

*S. W. Woodall*

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with

*Jennie Thomas*

, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *2* years and *6* years, respectively,

and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements

made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever

in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark:

Signatures of witnesses.

*N. W. Adams*  
*S. W. Woodall*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *Oct. 5,* 190*9.*

*Alta B. Wyatt*  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3860

Action: Admit

Name: Margaret M. Logan and 2 children.

Residence: Fryor Creek, Okla.

Reasons:

Sister of #356. Enrolled in 1852 by Chapman #1964.

No. 3860

Name Hogan, Margaret M.

With No. 356

Remarks:

*Suppl*  
*pis*  
No. 3360

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

APPLICATION

OF

*Margaret M. Hogan*

For a share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

3860



**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name Margaret M. Hogan,  
Indian name: Not known.
2. Residence: Pryor Creek.
3. Town and post office: Pryor Creek.
4. County: Cherokee Nation.
5. State: Indian Territory.
6. Date and place of birth January 21st, 1850 In Georgia.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: For my own share: My father, John Adair. My grandfather, Edward Adair.
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: John C. Hogan, age 59 years.
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name John Adair.  
Indian name: Not known.  
Mother—English name Ann B. Adair.  
Indian Name Not known.  
Maiden name Ann B. Graham.
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Cherokee Nation, east.  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: In Georgia  
Mother: In Georgia.
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: March 15th. 1877. Mother: November 1st. 1900.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:  
Father on Eastern Cherokee Pay Roll 1851.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

- |     | NAME  | BORN | DIED |
|-----|---|------|------|
| (1) | <u>Mildred T. Allison, Sageeyah, I. T.</u>    |      |      |
| (2) | <u>Virgil V. Adair, Dutch Mills, Ark.</u>     |      |      |
| (3) | <u>Edward A. Adair, dead.</u>                 |      |      |
| (4) | <u>Narcena A. Littlejohn, Stilwell, I. T.</u> |      |      |
| (5) | <u>William P. Adair, Adair, I. T.</u>         |      |      |
| (6) |   |      |      |

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
	<u>Edward and Martha Adair, nee Richis.</u>	<u>They were whites.</u>

17. Where were they born? Paternal grandfather, in Cherokee Nation, east.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Paternal grandfather in Cherokee Nation, east.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Benjamin F. Adair, dead.  
Indian name: John Adair, my father, dead.  
Residence: Narcena McDonald, dead.
- (2) English name: Sarah, A. Guthrie, dead.  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: On Eastern Cherokee Pay roll of 1851. On Cherokee Authenticated Roll of 1880 and am a Cherokee Allottee.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: My grandfather, Edward Adair, lived in Cherokee Nation, east in 1835.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable, Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Margaret M Hogan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires 2/13, 1908.

J. E. Sadler  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. J. Whitaker and E. L. Crawford, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Margaret M Hogan, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 17 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

W. J. Whitaker  
E. L. Crawford

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires 2/13, 1908.

J. E. Sadler  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3860

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*Margaret M. Hogan*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 4 1907  
No.

1890  
1891  
1892

5/12/06  
JUN 4 1907

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 6860

1. State your full name: Margaret M. Hogan
2. Residence and post office: Plyer Creek
3. County: Cherokee
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Murray County Georgia.
6. Are you married? Yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: John C. Hogan, 59 years of age.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Viola S. Hancock</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>1872</u>
(2)	<u>J. Z. Hogan</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>1876</u>
(3)	<u>Graham Hogan</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>1886</u>
(4)	<u>Mabel Hogan</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1890.</u>
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: none except their Cherokee allotments.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Margaret M. Hogan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June, 1907.

P. B. Sadler

Notary Public.

My Commission expires 2/13/08.

190

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me F. J. Whitaker and J. E. Whitaker who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Margaret M. Hogan who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatsoever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

F. J. Whitaker  
J. E. Whitaker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June, 1907.

P. B. Sadler  
Notary Public.

My commission expires 2/15/08, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3861

Action: Admitted

Name: Jennie Long and 7 children. Residence: Stanton Ill.

Reasons: Her mother and mother's  
husband fallen of cholera and  
small pox. Her mother was  
in hospital 2 weeks. Her mother  
deceased.

No. 3861

Name Jennie King

Wish No.

Remarks:

Nos. 4412, 4411 et al.  
grouped beneath.

Claims this.

Jefferson Hair

G. S. 157

O. K.



*Suppl.*  
No. 3861

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Jimmie King*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-024

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec' NOV 27 1906  
No.

198E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Jemie King

Indian name: Jemie

2. Residence: 7 miles West of Choteau

3. Town and post office: Choteau

4. County:

5. State: Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth: Aug 15<sup>th</sup> 1865 - Saline Dist Cherokee Nation

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Father James M. Daniel

Mother Dianna M. Daniel, Grand Father  
Jefferson Hair, Grand Mother, <sup>Wife of</sup> ~~Unknown~~ Hair, wife of  
Jefferson Hair.

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Jesse King

43 years old.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: James M. Daniel

Indian name: Oo-ner-oo-gah

Mother—English name: Dianna M. Daniel

Indian name: Dianna

Maiden name: Dianna Hair.

11. Where were they born?

Father: East of Mississippi River

Mother: Cherokee Nation (Wash)

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Saline District Cherokee Nation

Mother: Saline District Cherokee Nation

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: About 1868

Mother: About 1873

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *On Emigrant Roll of 1851 in Cherokee Nation west*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Katie Price's sister Unknown</i>		<i>Living</i>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
	<i>Unknown</i>	<i>Jefferson Hair</i>
	<i>"</i>	<i>(Unknown)</i>
	<i>"</i>	<i>(Dance name Unknown) Hair</i>
	<i>"</i>	<i>Indian Unknown</i>

17. Where were they born? *East of Mississippi River*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Salina District Cherokee Nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Dave Hair, (Living)</i>
	Indian name: <i>Elizabeth Hair (Dead)</i>
	Residence: <i>Joe Hair (Dead)</i>
(2)	English name: _____
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(3)	English name: _____
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(4)	English name: _____
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(5)	English name: _____
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *On all Cherokee Tribal Rolls since birth and on Dawes Commission Rolls.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

Reference is made to the claim of Katie Price my half sister. James McDaniel my father was a Captain in the Northern Army and served in the Indian Territory during the Rebellion, Reference is also made to claim of Dave King my Uncle.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Jennie King*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *July 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1907.

*J. L. Baugh*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J. P. Sherman* and *J. M. Hayden*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Jennie King*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *15* years and *15* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signature of witness  
*J. P. Sherman*  
*J. M. Hayden*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *July 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1907.

*J. L. Baugh*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3861

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*Jemie King*

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 17 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3861

1. State your full name: Jessie King.
2. Residence and post office: B. House
3. County: Fifth Recording District
4. State: Indian Territory.
5. Date and place of birth: Acme District C. T., Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1865
6. Are you married? yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Jess King 44 yrs old
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? White man.
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Carrie M. King.</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>May 26 1897.</u>
(2)	<u>Alma Etta King.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Mich 10 1890.</u>
(3)	<u>Josh B. King</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Apr 1<sup>st</sup> 1894</u>
(4)	<u>Jessie F. King</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>May 12 1896.</u>
(5)	<u>Lydia P. King</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>May 8<sup>th</sup> 1898</u>
(6)	<u>Harry King</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Aug 4<sup>th</sup> 1902</u>
	<u>Esther A. King</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Mich 16<sup>th</sup> 1904</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: First three on Cherokee pay Roll of 1894 all on Duroe Com. Roll - Cherokee Indian.

REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Jessie King.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

J. L. Bunch

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

May 12<sup>th</sup> 1907.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. J. Walker and Will Brown who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Jemie King who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 10 years and 5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
W. J. Walker  
Will Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

J. C. Bunch  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 12, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2862

Action: Admitted

Name: *Nora Butler* and *1* children. Residence: *Claremore, Okla*

Reasons:

*Sister of #2755, claims through same source.*

2862



No. 3862

Name. Nora Butler

With No. 2755.

Remarks:

Sister of # 2755

No. 2303

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

Nora Butler

For share of moneys appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-424

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. NOV 27 1906

No.

298E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Nora Butler*

Indian name: *Wa li*

2. Residence: *Cherokee Nation*

3. Town and post office: *Delaware, P. O.*

4. County: \_\_\_\_\_

5. State: *Oklahoma*

6. Date and place of birth: *Oct 1st 1859 Cherokee Nation*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Warren Beaufort*

*James Beaufort Kate Beaufort William*

*Beaufort Renia Beaufort*

8. Are you married? *yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Aaron Butler # 3504*

*# 8 years old*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Larkin Beaufort*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: *Charlotte McLeay*

Indian name: *Oh yo Tah*

Maiden name: *Charlotte Ratlingwood*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *East Cherokee Nation*

Mother: *East Cherokee Nation*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Yahlequah Cherokee Nation*

Mother: *Yahlequah Cherokee Nation*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *July 1866* Mother: *Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Enrolled for annuities 1851 also in all per capita payments of the Cherokee nation*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Thomas E. Boauert	July 3 1850	
(2)	Elmina Rolles	Nov 24 1851	
(3)	Asteria Rollings	Jan 4 1857	
(4)	Jennie Lindsay	Nov 1861	
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Unknown</i>	<i>Jackson Rollings</i>
	<i>Elie Rollings</i>

17. Where were they born? *East Cherokee nation Georgia*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Johleguok Cherokee nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Joseph Rollings</i>	<i>date of death unknown</i>
Indian name:		
Residence:	<i>California</i>	
(2) English name:	<i>Arch Rollings</i>	<i>date of death unknown</i>
Indian name:		
Residence:	<i>California</i>	
(3) English name:	<i>Nancy Roach</i>	<i>date of death unknown</i>
Indian name:		
Residence:	<i>Johleguok</i>	
(4) English name:	<i>Charlotte Mcleay</i>	<i>Living</i>
Indian name:		
Residence:	<i>Johleguok</i>	
(5) English name:	<i>Richard Rollings</i>	<i>date of death unknown</i>
Indian name:		
Residence:	<i>Johleguok</i>	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *Yes in all payments of the Cherokee nation except payment of 1852. Received allotment of land in 1903*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Jack on Rattlinggourd Grand father*  
*Cleie Wilson Grand Mother*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*There were other uncles and Aunt whose names do not appear on official page. Big Loney Rattlinggourd, Ellis Rattlinggourd, James Rattlinggourd, Tom Rattlinggourd, Ben Rattlinggourd, Susan Turner, Jane Parris, Betty Meekin, Mary Guin, Cleie Norwood.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Nora Butler*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *3/28*, 190*9*. *Walter W. Shaw*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *B. W. Starr* and *John M. Taylor Jr*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Nora Butler*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *20* years and *10* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witness.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *3/28*, 190*9*. *Walter W. Shaw*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Alice Burt  
the number on  
my receipt  
is 6072

No. 2755  
REC FEB 11 1907  
INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES

2755

Department of the interior,  
Office of indian affairs.

The following names of my relations  
I did not know about when I made  
my claim.

No. 1. Jack Spears my father's brother.

No. 2. Laura Spears, was Jack Spears daughter

No. 3. Mary Spears

No. 4. Fannie

No. 5. Minto

My best information is that these 5 people  
were enrolled in Tahlequah dist.  
1855-1

~~Subscribed~~ and sworn to before me this... 7 day of  
February 1907

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES  
SEPTEMBER 18th, 1910

Notary public

No. 3863.

Action: Admitted

Name: *Clamina Tollen* and *X* children. Residence: *Claremore, Okla*

Reasons: *Sister of #2755, claims through same source.*



No. 3863  
Name Poltin Edmung  
With No. 2722-

Remarks:

*Sister of # 2955*

No. 3983

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Christina Rollins*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved Nov. 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

0-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

578E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Elimina Roller

Indian name: Tsi. ge. yu

2. Residence: Cherokee nation

3. Town and post office: Cherokee

4. County: \_\_\_\_\_

5. State: Oklahoma

6. Date and place of birth: Born Nov<sup>24</sup> 1851 Cherokee nation

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Warren Beaufort

James Beaufort Katie Beaufort

William Beaufort Rebecca Beaufort

8. Are you married? No

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Joseph Roller deceased

A white man.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Martin Beaufort

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Charlotte McLeay

Indian name: ah yo stah

Maiden name: Charlotte Battingford

11. Where were they born?

Father: East Cherokee nation

Mother: East Cherokee nation

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Tahlequah Cherokee nation

Mother: Tahlequah Cherokee nation

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Jan'y 1866 Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *enrolled for annuity 1851 also in all per capita payments of the Cherokee nation*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Thom G. Beant</i>	<i>July 3 1850</i>	
(2)	<i>Artemis Rattlingwood</i>	<i>Jan 4 1837</i>	
(3)	<i>Nora Butler</i>	<i>Oct 1st 1839</i>	
(4)	<i>Jessie Lindsay</i>	<i>Nov 1851</i>	
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>unknown</i>	<i>Jackson Rattlingwood</i>
	<i>Elie Rattlingwood</i>

17. Where were they born? *East Cherokee nation Georgia*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Yohleguoh Cherokee nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Joseph Rattlingwood</i>	<i>date of death unknown</i>
	Indian name:	
	Residence: <i>California</i>	
(2)	English name: <i>Arch Rattlingwood</i>	<i>date of death unknown</i>
	Indian name:	
	Residence: <i>California</i>	
(3)	English name: <i>Nancy Roach</i>	<i>date of death unknown</i>
	Indian name:	
	Residence: <i>Yohleguoh T.T.</i>	
(4)	English name: <i>Charlotte McBay</i>	<i>Living</i>
	Indian name:	
	Residence: <i>Yohleguoh T.T.</i>	
(5)	English name: <i>Richard Rattlingwood</i>	<i>date of death unknown</i>
	Indian name:	
	Residence: <i>Yohleguoh T.T.</i>	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

*yes in all payments of the Cherokee nation except payment of 1852 received an allotment of land in 1904*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

Jackson Rotlinggourd Grand father  
Alice Wilson Grand mother

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

Several other males and aunts whose names do not appear on opisili page viz. Looney Rotlinggourd Alice Rotlinggourd James Rotlinggourd Tom Rotlinggourd Dan Rotlinggourd Susan Gurner Jane Gurner Betsy Mehlin Mary Guim Alice Norwood

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Mrs. Elmina Rollins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1906.

My commission expires 3/28, 1909

Walter W. Shaw  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me B. W. Starr and John M. Taylor Jr., who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mrs. Elmina Rollins, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

B. W. Starr

John M. Taylor Jr.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1906.

My commission expires 3/28, 1909

Walter W. Shaw  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3864.

Action. *Admitted*

Name *Morton, Mary A.* and *3* children. Residence: *Uniontown, Ark.*

Reasons: *Nephew of #130.*

No. 3864

Name Mary A. Morton

With No. 130

Remarks:

5

*Supp. Misc of 13c*

No. 3864

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Mary A. Morton.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

798E



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *William E. Martin*

Indian name: *Tukee*

2. Residence: *Cherokee Nation I. G.*

3. Town and post office: *Uniontown Ark.*

4. County: *Sequoyah District*

5. State: *I. G.*

6. Date and place of birth: *Nov 6th 1870*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *my mother*

*and father*

8. Are you married? *yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Samuel E. Martin*

*Eight nine*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *William Martin*

Indian name: *come hat*

Mother—English name: *Jane Martin*

Indian name: *oo kah we*

Maiden name: *oo kah we*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *in Georgia old nation*

Mother: *in Cherokee Nation I. G.*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Sequoyah District I. G.*

Mother: *Sequoyah District I. G.*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Aug 7 1861* Mother: *Jan 6th 1853*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: yes  
in the Cherokee Nation I G = 1854

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Betsy	- 1865	dead
(2)	Henry	- 1867	dead
(3)	Lizzie	- 1869	dead
(4)	Tak Cheach	1871	dead
(5)	Edward	1873	living
(6)	Louis & Drew	1875- 1882	living

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Henry Winton	Tak Cheach
Betsy	Sealey

17. Where were they born? old Nation of GA

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? going snake  
District Cherokee Nation I G

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: yes in 1895 and before

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Mary Ann Martin*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Jan 25<sup>th</sup>*, 190*9* *E. H. Wood*  
*So. Western Union* Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John Vickrey* and *James H. Mills*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Mary Ann Martin*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *35* years and *12* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *her* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *said* claim.

Witnesses to mark. *W. J. Morrison* Signatures of witnesses. *John Vickrey*  
*James H. Mills*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Jan 25<sup>th</sup>*, 190*9* *E. H. Wood*  
*So. Western Union* Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3864

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Mary A. Morton*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. MAY 31 1907 No.
--

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington D.C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3864

1. State your full name: Mary A Marton
2. Residence and post office: Cherokee Station, Ia
3. County: Uniontown or Bradford Co
4. State: Ark
5. Date and place of birth: Nov 6th 1869 Cherokee Station Ia
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of ~~wife~~ husband: Samuel E Marton 60 years old
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? none
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Clara D Marton</u>	<u>13 years</u>	<u>Oct 20th 1894</u>
(2)	<u>Edna E Marton</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>26 Sept 1900</u>
(3)	<u>John E Marton</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Sept 4th 1903</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: money and land for Edna + John

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mary A Marton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of May 1907.

J. B. Wood  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Jan 28th, 1909. Uniontown Ark

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Joe Roastingear and John Wickrey who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary A. Muston who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 25 years and 30 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Joe Roastingear  
John Wickrey

Joe Roastingear  
John Wickrey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May, 1907.

J. L. Wood  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan 25, 1909

~~NOTE~~ Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. SEP 24 1907  
No. 3864.

*card sent  
9/28/07*

*send  
encl.*

To the Court of Claims

1

Rogers Arkansas

Sept. 21, 1877.

Kind Sir

When I made my  
Application I understood  
that all children under  
ages Meyer Parance must be  
taken for them.

If I misunderstood it will  
will you please let me  
it in some square. I was  
bound June 11, 1875, his  
name is J. A. L. Petrick  
and I will refer you to my  
1/20 1877. So this is all

Yours Truly

Wm. A. Petrick

Rogers Ark. Route 4. Box 53.



No. 2860 Action: Admitted  
Name: Wesley (Wesley) and 1 children. Residence: Sallisaw, Okla.

Reasons:

Applicant, parents and sisters enrolled  
List 41.

Misc. Test, P. 2884.

No. 3865 *Field*  
Name *Wesley Chocolate* *Orla*  
Wish No. *Interv.*

Remarks:  
Nos. 3942, 3943, 9648,  
9647, 9741, 15998  
grouped herewith.

Cannot locate them  
as rolls but think  
they are all O.K.

Print 41

*Field*  
*Orla*  
*Interv.*

No. 3865

*Received*  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Wesley Chucabst*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 20, 1905, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-024

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

*NO. 77*

198E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Wesley Mucabate  
Indian name: Water Falling, D.S. 570, 275
2. Residence: Cherokee Nation, Sequoyah Dist.
3. Town and post office: Sallisaw
4. County: Northern District
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: age about 35, Cherokee Dist.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately; self as a son of my father; my mother as my grandmother; my father as my grandfather; my mother as my sister; my father as my uncle; my mother as my aunt; my father as my uncle; my mother as my aunt.
8. Are you married? No.
9. Name and age of wife or husband: None.
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Wesley Mucabate  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Rachel  
Indian name: H. Rachel or Rachel  
Maiden name: ones
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Cherokee Nation east  
Mother: " " "
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Flinn District Cherokee Nation  
Mother: " " "
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: 1856 Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: yes, both in 1857, 1875, 1880, 1883.  
mother from then on in 1886, 1894, & 1902.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Rachel. PTL	age about 20 yrs	1866
(2)	Zi-an-ah. OPL	unknown	1874.
(3)	Ocar. NGLJAT.	age 18.	1873.
(4)	Louie	" 50.	1893.
(5)	Hoo-oo-de-Ky.	unknown	
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Chu-ca-late	Willet Jones
Pally	unknown
	Ammy.
	Ap. me -

17. Where were they born? Cherokee Nation

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Pally in Flint.  
& Ammy in Flint Willet unknown  
Cherokee in Flint

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living, if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<u>George Chucalate</u>
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(2) English name:	<u>John</u> } <u>Chucalate</u>
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(3) English name:	<u>White-Killer or</u>
Indian name:	<u>na-na-grat-ta</u>
Residence:	
(4) English name:	<u>Thompson Chucalate</u>
Indian name:	
Residence:	<u>Rachel &amp; Joneses -</u>
(5) English name:	<u>Lydia &amp;</u>
Indian name:	<u>Josiah</u>
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. in 1857, 1875, 1880, 1883, 1886  
1894 & 1902

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Continued from No. 7.*  
*Harry Mann as my Grand uncle*  
*All-chah-ya-oh*  
*Quai ty Cpuccatate as my wife, see -*

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*W. T. Hill Ellis* (Signature.) *Wesley Cpuccatate*  
*Samuel Duvall*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Oct 31*, 190*9* *John H. Amiah*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *W. T. Hill Ellis* and *Samuel Duvall*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Wesley Cpuccatate*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *30* years and *10* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark. Signatures of witnesses.  
*W. T. Hill Ellis*  
*Samuel Duvall*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Oct 31*, 190*9* *John H. Amiah*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3865

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Wesley Chocolate*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 21 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3865.

1. State your full name: Wesley Chuulate
2. Residence and post office: Sullivan
3. County: Northern District.
4. State: Indian Territory.
5. Date and place of birth: Flint District, Cherokee Nation, 1858.
6. Are you married? no
7. Name and age of wife or husband: -----
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? -----
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Charlie Chuulate</u>	<u>17.</u>	<u>Dec 20th, 1889</u>
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Draw in payment of 1894, and has an allotment in the Cherokee Nation.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I have four children of age namely, Genseen, William, John, and Bush Chuulate.  
I am unable to give the dates of each one of their births.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*E. M. Guy*  
John Hannah

(Signature)

*Wesley Chuulate*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of May 1907.

*John Hannah*  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Oct 31, 1907



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Armstrong Elmore and Looney McCoy who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Wesley Chuculate who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 10 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person He represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, He had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Armstrong Elmore  
Looney McCoy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of May, 1907.

John Hammick  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Oct 31, 1907

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3865

Wesley Chuculate being first duly sworn through Ellis Starr, who was first duly sworn as interpreter, deposes and says:

My name is Wesley Chuculate; I was born in Flint District, Indian Territory and am about sixty-one years old; I was living with my father and mother in 1851; they were both emigrants; my father's name was Thompson Chuculate; my mother's Indian name was A-nee and her English name was Rachel; she is now living and is known as Rachel; I had two sisters older than myself, namely, Rachel and the other Tiana; my name is Water-falling in Cherokee; see Flint 41. I have two sons, namely John Chuculate, by different mothers.

his  
Wesley X. Chuculate  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of Sept., 1908, at Sallisaw, Okla.

*Guion Miller*  
Special Commissioner of Court of  
Claims

Appl. #3865

December 20, 1907.

Wesley Chucalate,  
Sallisaw, Okla.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please state as correctly as possible the names under which you think your parents and grandparents were enrolled. When did your parents and grandparents move west? Were any of them ever enrolled with any tribe of Indians other than the Eastern Cherokees. If so, state the name of the tribe, where and when.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

CHB/ALS

Acta Julia Jones.

*Handwritten signature*

Eastern Cherokee.

Neither of them were enrolled with any other tribe of Indians after the  
PA Dawkins and Grand Dawkins moved West 1832 or 33  
also I am unable to tell the true name.

PA Grand Dawkins were enrolled on PA Nathan's side as Wesley Jones White, and PA Nathan  
as Hephzibah White.

That PA Dawkins were enrolled under the name of Thompson Green White, neither enrolled

Redskins to your letter of December 30th, 1901. Vol 13888 I had to say

Dear Sir:

Washington, D.C.

Chief Clerk

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.	
Rec.	JAN 13 1908
No.	

Self issue of Justice, January 10th, 1908.

Sallisaw, Oklahoma, January 10th, 1908.

RECEIVED  
GENERAL COUNCIL OF THE  
SOUTHERN CHEROKEE  
INDIAN BUREAU  
JAN 13 1908  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

Chief Miller,

Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:-

Replying to your letter of December 20th, 1907. Appl #3865 I beg to say  
That my parents were enrolled under the name of Thompson Chocolate, mother enrolled  
as Rachel An-ne.  
My Grand parents were enrolled on my mothers side as Wesley Jones white, and my fathers  
side I am unable to tell the give name.  
My parents and Grand parents moved West 1835 or 36  
Neither of them were ever enrolled with any other tribe of Indians other than the  
Eastern Cherokee.

Very Truly Yours.

*his*  
Wesley Chocolate  
*mail*

Witness to name

E. M. Ayer  
Mark Winston

No. 3866.

Action: Admitted

Name: Samuel Duval and 1 children. Residence: Fallisaw, Ala.

Reasons:

Applicant's mother and grandmother (Alesy Shade) were enrolled by Deemen in S. B. District # 143.

No. 3866

O.K.

Name Samuel Oural

Wish No.

Remarks:

nos. 4843, 9788,  
16665,

grouped herewith.

Clarim this.

Along Shade

S. B. 143.

O. K.

*Sample*  
No. 1406

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Samuel Duval*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Recd NOV 27 1906 No.
--

*No. 76.*

998E



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Samuel G. Duval*  
Indian name: *Da-uh-oo-ah*
2. Residence: *Waynesville Dist Cherokee Nation*
3. Town and post office: *Waynesville*
4. County: *Waynesville Cherokee Nation*
5. State: *Cherokee Nation*
6. Date and place of birth: *March 31 1851*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *as uncle of David Duval, Cahocah as uncle of David Duval as father — Mr. Duval as father — Dah-guak-oh-he grand father, Betty as grand mother — Elizabeth, Mary, etc. — h-oh-you-ah as*
8. Are you married? *No*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *None*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *David Duval*  
Indian name: *Da-uh-oo-ah*  
Mother—English name: *Mary Duval*  
Indian name: *Da-uh-oo-ah*  
Maiden name: *Dah-guak-oh-he*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Cherokee Nation*  
Mother: *"*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Waynesville Dist Cherokee Nation*  
Mother: *"*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *1875*  
Mother: *1880*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *father 1857, 1875 - mother 1857, 1880*  
*1883*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>John Joe</i>	<i>at age 39</i>	<i>1897</i>
(2)	<i>Eliz</i>	<i>" 31</i>	<i>living</i>
(3)	<i>Wm</i>	<i>" 22</i>	<i>"</i>
(4)	<i>Ben</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>"</i>
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>unknown</i>	<i>Dah-guep-de-he or</i>
	<i>Shade</i>
	<i>Patry or Alsey Shede</i>

17. Where were they born? *Cherokee Nation east*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Sequoyah or*  
*St. Louis Bayou Dist. Cherokee Nat.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>death unknown</i>
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(2)	English name: <i>William</i>	<i>" "</i>
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(3)	English name: <i>Nancy</i>	<i>" "</i>
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(4)	English name: <i>Wm - wak - sh - you - lak</i>	<i>" "</i>
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *1875-1880, 1883, 1886, 1890, 1912*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*parents of William as above*  
.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Samuel Duvall*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Oct 31*, 190*9*

*John Hannah*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John Chucalate* and *Isaac Chucalate*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Samuel Duvall*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *10* years and *11* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*William Duvall*  
*John Duvall*

*John Chucalate*  
*Isaac Chucalate*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Oct 31*, 190*9*

*John Hannah*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3866

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*Samuel David*

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. MAY 23 1907 No.
--

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2906.

1. State your full name: Samuel Duval
2. Residence and post office: Sallisaw,
3. County: Cherokee Nation,
4. State: Indian Territory.
5. Date and place of Birth: Illinois District, Cherokee Nation, 1874.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Linda Duval
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Logan Duval</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1904.</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Allotment in the Cherokee Nation.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Samuel Duval

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of May, 1907.

My Commission expires

1-11, 1908.

James W. Weston  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Ellis Chaculate and Mitchell Ellis who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Samuel Duval who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 18 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.  
E. M. Fry  
J. G. Newton

Signatures of Witnesses.  
Ellis Chaculate  
Mitchell Ellis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of May, 1907.

James G. Newton  
Notary Public.

My commission expires 1-11, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Samuel Duval,  
Sallisaw, I.T.

Supplemental application,

Reg I-30. 1907

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. FEB 4 1907  
No. 3866.app-

# "3866."  
claim

The Hon. Commissioner of Indian Affairs  
Sir: — I respectfully ask  
that the following names be  
added to my original application  
for Emigrant Money — as I  
was born of Eliza Chucalata &  
entitled as she to same —  
as my relatives: as follows —

Aa-ky my grand aunt  
Ah-ha-ne or Hah-yah-ne as  
Aa-ky's child  
Ah-ne-yo-he as Aa-ky's child  
Army " "

My relation to them being  
on the ground as given or about  
second Cousins to the last three  
named — This informal request  
I ask added to my original  
application now on file —  
as in my sister's case —  
Sullivan - N. J. for 25. 18  
Samantha



No. 3867

Action: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Name John Sills and children. Residence:

Reasons:

Duplicate - see 378.

No. 3867.

Name J. Dick

With No. 1454

Remarks:

No. 3367  
Sec # 2378

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*John Silk*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906 in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1905.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

*MO. 78*

2867

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: John Silk  
Indian name: Squah-ne
2. Residence: Squoyah Dist Cherokee Nation
3. Town and post office: Maple
4. County: Northern District
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: born in 1867, Squoyah Dist.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately. John Rogers Silk as my father; Wa-hah-che as my uncle; Love as my aunt by marriage; Mars, Young Beaver, Young, T-cha-ah, Hog, & Paley, all children of Wa-hah-che as my cousins. — Court to hold of court.
8. Are you married? NO.
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: John Rogers Silk  
Indian name: GA WIP  
Mother—English name: A-Ky  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Leaf or oo-gah-hu-gah
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Cherokee Nation west  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Skim Bayou Dist Cherokee Nation  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: about 1878. Mother: living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: both in 1851, 1875 then mother in 1880  
1883, 1886, 1894 + 1900.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Rider Silk	at age 27	1888
(2)	Pally IWEY	" " 2	1898
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Fog Silk	Leaf or Badding
Ah-ne-wa Silk	Rachul
" " "	" " "

17. Where were they born? Cherokee Nation past.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Skin Bayou  
Dick Cherokee Nation

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	John Rogers Silk	see
Indian name:		
Residence:		
(2) English name:	Ja-ca-ter Silk	see
Indian name:		
Residence:		
(3) English name:	Je-car-na-coo-tu-sku Silk	see
Indian name:		
Residence:		
(4) English name:	eah-nuh-eh-mah Silk,	see
Indian name:		
Residence:		
(5) English name:	Nancy Silk,	living same p.
Indian name:		
Residence:		

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. 1875, 1880, 1883, 1886, 1894, 1900.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

on *oo-gah-lau-gur* or *Leaf Baldridge* as my  
grandfather; on *Rachel* my grandmother, on  
*James Baldridge*, *Samuel Baldridge* & *John*  
*Baldridge* as my uncles & *Peggy Baldridge* as  
my aunt.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Mitchell Ellis* (Signature.)

*John Bilk*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Oct 31*, 190*9*

*John H. Hammett*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Mitchell Ellis* and

*Samuel D. ...* who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *John Bilk*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *25* years and *...* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Mitchell Ellis*

*Samuel D. ...*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Oct 31*, 190*9*

*John H. Hammett*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3868

Action: Admitted

Name: Nannie Fields and X children. Residence: Titwell, Okla

Reasons: and Delilah Williams (Aged mother)

Applicant's father Rider Williams was enrolled by  
Dreunen in G. S. Dist. # 421

Applicant also makes claim for her aged mother  
who was enrolled by Dreunen in G. S. Dist. # 422  
and her parents were enrolled in G. S. # 420.

No. 3868

O.K.

Name Samie Fields

With No. ....

Remarks:       

Claims this.

Rider Williams

B.S. 421

O.K.



No. 3368

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Nannie Fields.*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. NOV 27 1906

No.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Nannie Fields

Indian name: E-ah-char-kah

2. Residence: In Going Snake District Cherokee Nation

3. Town and post office: Stilwell

4. County: Going Snake

5. State: Ind. Ter.

6. Date and place of birth: In Going Snake District July 7 1860

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: In Father Rider Williams;

Aunt Sarah Williams; Aunt Nancy Williams

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: John Fields age 46 years

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Rider Williams

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Delilah Albert Williams nee Alberty

Indian name: Delilah

Maiden name: Delilah Alberty

11. Where were they born?

Father: In Georgia

Mother: In Georgia

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Going Snake District C.N.

Mother: In Going Snake District C.N.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Unknown Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Unknown

15. Name of all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Unknown</u>	<u>Johnson Alberty</u>
	<u>Katie Alberty</u>

17. Where were they born? In Georgia

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Gunglake District C.W.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Joshua Alberty Decd  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: George Alberty Decd  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: Mary Alberty Decd  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: Enrolled for lands by "The Davis Commission"  
For. Monies drawn in 1874, 1880, 1885, 1894

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

Unknown

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

In behalf of Mother I make application for her she being unable to do herself. I mention her father Johnson Alberty Mother Katy Alberty Brother Joshua; Brother George; Sister Mary; & Sarah;

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mammie Fields ne Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires Nov 21, 1908 Hugh M. Adair Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Jackson Redbird and Andrew Fields, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mammie Fields, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 10 years, respectively, and known her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signature of witnesses.

Jackson Redbird Andrew Fields

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires Nov 21, 1908 Hugh M. Adair Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary etc.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec- DEC 14 1906  
No. 3868 app.

OFFICE OF  
HUGH M. ADAIR,  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

3868

Stilwell, Ind. Ter., 12/11 1906

Com. of Indian Affairs  
Washington D.C. } I found in making  
application on my claim & find I have  
failed or omitted some names which  
you will please place on my claim

Viz: My Gr. Grandfather,

Jacob Alberty

Gr. Grandmother, Aggy Alberty

Please favor me

Oblige Yours &c

— Fannie Jones

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. MAR 6 1909

No.

HARRY WINSOR

ATTORNEY AT LAW  
STILWELL, OKLAHOMA.

3/3/1909.

Hon. Guion Miller,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:-Relative to yours of the 19, of Feb., 1909, VRA-3868.

- (1) I have no minor children. My husband has filed application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund. On 1/17/1907 he received a card giving him no. 5391 and in the 4/3/1907 he received a card giving him the No. 18559. So we don't know which number you want him to have.
- (2) Florence Fields my only child was a minor when she was filed. She is now 19 years old.

Yours very truly,

*Nannie Fields*



App. No. 3868.

February 19, 1909.

Nannie Fields,

Stilwell, Oklahoma.

Madam:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund, you are requested to inform this Office as to whether or not you have any minor children. If so, give the names and ages. State whether living; if dead, give the day, month, and year of death.

Had your husband filed an application for participation in this fund? If so, give the number under which he has made such application.

Please be prompt and refer in reply to WEA-3868.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA

No. 3869.

Action: Admitted

Name: Lulu Eversort and X children. Residence: Bunch, Okla.

Reasons:

applicant's father and grandfather (Wee-vels) were enrolled by Drenner in Flint Dist. # 35.

Misc. Test. P. 8172.

No. 3269 Field P

Name Lulu Everett

With No. Stetwell

Remarks:  
\* Lily Weaver #3275  
sawped her with.

See

Wee-wee Fl. 35

Examined at  
Dill well, Ohio  
Sept. 24, 1886

Field

2150

~~Stetwell~~

No. 3869

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Lulu Eversort*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

24

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. NO. 27 1906 No.
--

698E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Lulu Eversort

Indian name: Gah-na-lu-gee-a

2. Residence: Flint District

3. Town and post office: Bunch ET

4. County: Cherokee Nation

5. State: Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth: Dec 1868 in Cherokee Nation

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: My Father Dar-ske-gee-de-he

"my Grand father Os-ne-ye-he-duh" my Grand mother  
Gos-dah-na "my <sup>great</sup> Uncle De-gar-sar-ha-gee  
and Nancy or Nan-cie "Great Uncle Os-ne-qua-nu"  
my Uncle Dick or Dickie Os-ne-ye-he-duh

8. Are you married? Yes # 3872

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Dave Eversort - age 38

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Unknown - to be

Indian name: Dar-ske-gee-de-he

Mother—English name: Lucy Weaver

Indian name: Gos-dah-ye

Maiden name: Lucy Chu-cu-late

11. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Nation ET

Mother: " " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee Nation ET

Mother: " " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: about 1886 Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *They were on the roll of 1851 for money in Cherokee Nation ET.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Sam Weaver</i>	<i>unknown</i>	<i>Dec. 27-1902</i>
(2)	<i>Louis Weaver</i>	<i>Jan-1880</i>	<i>June 3rd 1902</i>
(3)	<i>Dick Weaver</i>	<i>Jan-1882</i>	<i>Sept 29th 1900</i>
(4)	<i>Riley Weaver</i>	<i>Nov 8-1879</i>	<i>Living</i>
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Unknown</i>	<i>Uncle Dick Chu-cu-late</i>
<i>Oo-ne-ya-he-duh</i>	<i>unknown</i>
<i>unknown</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Gar-dah-na</i>	<i>Qua-tie</i>

17. Where were they born? *Qua-tie in Old Nation The Others in Cherokee Nation ET*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*Cherokee Nation ET*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Nancy</i>	Indian name: <i>Nan-cie</i>	Residence: <i>Dead date of death unknown</i>
(2)	English name: <i>Dick or Dickie Oo-ne-ya-he-duh</i>	Indian name: .	Residence: <i>Dead date of death unknown</i>
(3)	English name: <i>Rachel</i>	Indian name: <i>La-ger-lee</i>	Residence: <i>Sequayah District Cherokee Nation</i>
(4)	English name: .	Indian name: .	Residence: .
(5)	English name: .	Indian name: .	Residence: .

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

*On all the rolls since 1874 for money and for land by Dawes Commission in Cherokee Nation ET.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witness to mark*  
*N. J. Redbird*

(Signature.) *Lulu Eversort*

*John Batt*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24th* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*July 22nd*, 1909

*Mr Shannon*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *N. J. Redbird* and *John Batt*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Lulu Eversort*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *5* years and *15* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*N. J. Redbird*

*John Batt*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*July 22nd*, 1909

*Mr Shannon*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*Set No. 3869*  
*CT 19*

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

**APPLICATION**

OF

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-524

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. <i>Rec.</i> DEC 31 1907 <i>No.</i>
--



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Lulu Eversort. Apl No 3869.  
Indian name: Hah-na-lu-gy-eh.
2. Residence and post office: Bunch
3. County: Adair
4. State: Oklahoma.
5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_ Born \_\_\_\_\_
6. Where were you born? \_\_\_\_\_
7. Are you married? \_\_\_\_\_
8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Neal

Father—English name: Tah-ske-gy-de-he Shooter Probably  
Just Indian name: Tah-ske-gy-gy Od-ne-yo-ke-dah.  
 Mother—English name: Lucy  
 Indian name: Goo-dah-ya-  
 Maiden name: Lucy Chen Ker late.

12. Where were they born?  
 Father: The Present Cherokee Nation.  
 Mother: " " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Flint Dist. C.N.

Mother: " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
♂	<u>Neal</u>	<u>Chu-ker-letu</u>
♂	<u>Oo-ne-ya-he-deh,</u>	<u>I Chu-gah-la-dah,</u>
♀	<u>Gah-deh-nah.</u>	<u>E. Bettie</u>
♀	<u>" " "</u>	<u>J. Qua-die.</u>

18. Where were they born? Old Cherokee Nation East.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Flint District C.N.

Came here with the emigrants. did not draw O.S. money nor did my parents.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

*My father was enrolled during the war as Tak-ske-gy Shooter. His widow my mother now draws a pension ~~by the name of~~ under name of Lucy Shooter.*

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature *Lulu Eversort*)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Dec 1907.

*John B. Lynch*  
Notary Public.

*Seal*

My commission expires

June 18 \_\_\_\_\_, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me \_\_\_\_\_

and \_\_\_\_\_, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_ years and

\_\_\_\_\_ years, respectively, and know \_\_\_\_\_ to be the identical person \_\_\_\_\_ represents

\_\_\_\_\_ to be, and that the statements made by \_\_\_\_\_ are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in \_\_\_\_\_ claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Appl. #3869

December 20, 1907.

Lulu Eversort,  
Bunch, Okla.

Madam:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please state the names as correctly as possible under which you think your parents and grandparents were enrolled. Did they draw Old Settlers' money? When did your grandparents on the side through which you claim move west?

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

CHB/ALS

App. 3869.

Lulu Eversort, being first duly sworn,  
deposes and says through her interpreter, ~~xxxxxx~~  
Richard L. Taylor:

My name is Lulu Eversort: I was enrolled  
by the Dawes Commission under the name of Rhoda Eversort,  
#19105: Wiley Weaver, #3873, is my brother: I was born  
in Flint District, 1871: I don't know any English name  
of my father: my parents were born in Ind. Terr.: my  
mother is somewhere near seventy years old and is living  
at the present time: my father was born in 1849: my  
grandparents were born in the East and came with the  
emigration: none of the ancestors through whom I claim  
were ever Old Settlers: I never received any Old Settler  
money: both I and the ancestors through whom I claim  
have always remained with the Cherokee tribe: my grand-  
father's English name was Weaver: my parents and grand-  
parents were enrolled in Flint District and drew money:  
Arch, ~~xxx~~-Io-wan-nee, Dick, Chu-akah-nah-dee-akee  
are my father's brothers: Betsy, Sat-ish-la-tah: Uh-woo-tee  
are my father's sisters. (See Flint 35)

C. R.

Clear case

Lulu Eversort

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at Stilwell,  
this 24th day of September, 1908.

John L. Baker

Assistant to Special Commissioner  
of the Court of Claims.

No. 3870

Action: *Ad. Ad.*

Name: *E. J. Lomen* and children. Residence: *St. Louis, Mo.*

Reasons: *Sister to #116.*

No. 3870-71

Name .....

Wish No. 1606

Remarks:

Lenny Liggins  
Killed Ellen

*Serial to 1606*

No. 3370

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Lizzie Lowry*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokees by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1890, in accordance with the decision of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 23, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. NOV 27 1906  
No.

028E





Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Lizzie Lowry

Indian name: Che-cov-we

2. Residence: In Flint District Cherokee Nation

3. Town and post office: Stovall

4. County: Flint

5. State: Ind. Ter.

6. Date and place of birth: Sequoyah, C. N.

1849

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

For myself; Father George Proctor; Mother Darkey Proctor; Brother Chuvawakee; Sister Wah-lee; Aunt Nancy Petit; Aunt Ahari-wakee Rowe; Grand father Jew Proctor; Uncle Tee-tah-tee; Uncle Tah-cher-sui; Aunt Lurey Proctor; Uncle Co-stu-let'son Che-to-hui; Brother Chu-we;

8. Are you married? Yes

Name and age of wife or husband: George Lowry age 56 years

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: George Proctor

Indian name: Gar-gee Chuvawakee-nah-tah

Mother—English name: Darkey Proctor

Indian name: Dar-gee

Maiden name: Yer-nov-we

11. Where were they born?

Father: In Georgia

Mother: In Georgia

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Sequoyah District C. N.

Mother: In Sequoyah District C. N.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Aug. 3, 1863

Mother: June 16, 1862

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>Crawley Proctor</u>	<u>Aug - 1841</u>	<u>Living</u>
(2)	<u>Ellen Kitter</u>	<u>1857</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)	<u>Annie</u>	<u>Unknown</u>	<u>Aug - 1903</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
	<u>Jam Proctor</u>	<u>Jernance</u>
	<u>Chu-luskah-nah-stah</u>	

17. Where were they born? In Georgia

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Seymour District C.N.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Unknown</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(2)	English name: _____
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(3)	English name: _____
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(4)	English name: _____
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(5)	English name: _____
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Enrolled for lands by "The Dawes Commission"

For monies drawn in 1874, 1880, 1885, 1894

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Unknown*  
-----  
-----  
-----

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Lizzie X Louny*  
*her* *mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*Nov 21*, 1908 *Hugh M. Adair*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John Housibug* and *George Duck*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Lizzie Louny*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *10* years and *10* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*John Housibug*  
*George Duck*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*Nov 21*, 1908 *Hugh M. Adair*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3871.

Action: Admitted.

Name: Ellen Miller and 2 children. Residence: Stilwell, Okla.

Reasons: Sister to #

*Suppl.*

*No. 3371*  
*Order to 1666*  
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Ellen Keiler*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 19, 1908, and May 19, 1909.

6-621

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES Rec NOV 27 1906 No.
--

128E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Ellen Keller

Indian name:

Kah-to-tah

2. Residence:

In Flint District Cherokee Nation

3. Town and post office:

Stilwell

4. County:

Flint

5. State:

Ind. Ter.

6. Date and place of birth:

Sequoyah District C.W.

1857

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

For myself: Father George Proctor  
Mother Darkey Proctor; Brother Chewah-lee; Sister Wah-lee Aunt Nancy  
Petit; Aunt Ah-ni-wah-lee Rowel Grandfather Jew Proctor; Uncle Tee-tah-  
skee; Uncle Tah-cher-nee; Aunt Lucy Proctor; Uncle Os-tu-lee & son Chet-oh-  
Brother Chew-nee

8. Are you married?

No. widow

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

George Proctor

Indian name:

Gar-gee Chu-lee-cah-nah-tah

Mother—English name:

Darkey Proctor

Indian name:

Dar-gee

Maiden name:

Yer-nur-nee

11. Where were they born?

Father:

In Georgia

Mother:

In Georgia

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

In Sequoyah District C.W.

Mother:

In Sequoyah District C.W.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

3 1863

Mother:

June 16. 1862

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>Crawler Proctor</u>	<u>Aug 1841</u>	<u>Living</u>
(2)	<u>Lezzie Lowry</u>	<u>1848</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)	<u>Amie</u>	<u>Unknown</u>	<u>Aug 1903</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>Jew Proctor</u>	
<u>Chu-ku-stah-nah-stah</u>	

17. Where were they born? Yes now were  
In Georgia

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
In Sequoyah District C.W.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Unknown  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. Enrolled for lands by "The Dawes Commission"  
For Monies drawn in 1874, 1880, 1885, 1894.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

*Unknown*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Ellen <sup>her</sup> Miller*  
*mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Nov. 21*, 1908 *Hugh M. Adair*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John Housibug* and *George Duck*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Ellen Miller*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *10* years and *10* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark

Signature of witnesses

*John Housibug*  
*George Duck*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Nov. 21*, 1908 *Hugh M. Adair*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 3871

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Ellen Keller*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. AUG 31 1907
---

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3871

1. State your full name: Ellen Keller
2. Residence and post office: St. Louis
3. County: Cherokee
4. State: Mo.
5. Date and place of birth: Sept 1851 Sequoyah Dist.
6. Are you married? Widow
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Jackson Keller Freed.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Nancy Keller</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Nov 1887</u>
(2)	<u>Georgian Keller</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>" 1897</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Enrolled by Laws Com To show in Lands & money with Cherokee.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Ellen Keller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug 1907.

John B. Lynch  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

190

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Jackson Lewis and George Duck who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Ellen Keller who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known        for        years and        years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents her to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

        
        
       Jackson Lewis  
       George Duck

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

John B. Lyman  
Notary Public.

My commission expires       , 190       .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,**

601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

*Ellen Miller,*

*Stilwell,*  
*Okla.*

June 10, 1909.

Sir:

You are hereby notified that in my report to the Court of Claims of May 28, 1909, I have enrolled you and your <sup>two</sup> minor children as entitled to participate in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906.

Your number on this roll is *16252*

A copy of all the names enrolled by me as entitled to participate in said fund has been forwarded to the following places, where said roll may be examined:

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, Muskogee, Okla.  
Dana H. Kelsey, U. S. Indian Agent, Muskogee, Oklahoma.  
Secretary of Cherokee Nation, Tahlequah, Oklahoma.

U. S. District Indian Agents at:--Vinita, Nowata, Sapulpa, Okmulgee, Checotah and Westville, Okla.

The Clerk of District Courts at:--Bartlesville, Miami, Claremore, Pryor Creek, Tulsa, Wagoner, Tahlequah, Sallisaw, Stigler and Grove, Oklahoma.

The City Clerks at:--Coffeyville and Chetopa, Kansas, and Porum, Oklahoma.

The Cherokee Indian School, Cherokee, North Carolina.

The Clerk of U. S. District Courts at:--Rome, Savannah and Atlanta, Georgia; Knoxville and Chattanooga, Tenn., and Birmingham, Alabama.

The Clerk of Courts at:--

North Carolina:--Murphy, Robbinsville, Franklin and Bryson City.  
Tennessee:--Maryville, Cleveland, Coltawah, Jasper, Decatur, Madisonville and Benton.

Alabama:--Center, Fort Payne, Gadsden and Guntersville.

Georgia:--Cartersville, Canton, Marietta, Dawsonville, Blue Ridge, Rome, Cumming, Ellijay, Calhoun, Dahlonega, Alpharetta, Spring Place, Jasper, Hiawasse, Blairsville, Lafayette, Dalton, Clayton and Gainesville.

A limited number of copies of this roll, with the order of the Court, have been printed and will be sold at \$2.50 each, and the proceeds applied to the cost of printing.

A total of 45,857 applications, including about 90,000 individual claimants, have been considered and of these a total of 30,254 individuals have been enrolled; 3,203 of which were Eastern Cherokees residing east of the Mississippi, and 27,051 residing west of the Mississippi.

The Court of Claims in its order of June 10, 1909, has directed that all exceptions to my report shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., to be filed in the Court on or before the 30th day of August, 1909.

The Court has further ordered that all exceptions to my report shall be set down for hearing before the Court on the third Monday of October, 1909.

Until these exceptions have been acted upon by the Court no money will be distributed.

Please retain this circular and present it at the time of payment.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

If not called for in 15 days, return to  
U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

RETURNED  
TO  
WRITER  
UNCLAIMED.

STILWELL WASHINGTON D.C.  
AUG 5 3 1909  
6

OFFICIAL ENVELOPE  
Any person using this envelope to avoid the  
payment of postage on any letter or document or  
to defraud the United States is liable to  
prosecution under the provisions of the  
Act of October 3, 1917, and to  
STATION G

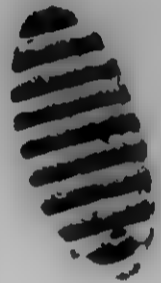
3871

Ellen Killer,

Stilwell,  
Okla.



STILWELL  
JUL  
F  
1909  
OKLA.



No. 5872.

Action: Admitted.

Name Dave Eversort and X children. Residence: Bunch, Okla.

Reasons:

Applicant claims through grandfather, George Britton,  
enrolled in 1881 in Tahl. -67.

Dawes Commission, #19104.

Disc. Test. P. 1371.

No. 3872

14153

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

**Dave Eversole**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved August 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-824

INDIAN OFFICE
EASTERN CHEROKEES
Rec NOV 27 1906
No.

3872



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Dave Eversort

Indian name: Da-wie Ju-da-la-nuh-iah

2. Residence: Flint District

3. Town and post office: Bunch I.T.

4. County: Cherokee Nation

5. State: Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth: Born in 1868 In Cherokee Nation I.T.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: My Mother, Susan Pritchett, My Aunt, Chee -goo-wah, Aunt, To-ni-yee, Aunt, Lyd-da, Uncle, Or-er-nah-, Uncle, Stephen, Grand Mother, Lucy, Grand Father, Oo-che-yah, Great Grand Father, Oo-che-yah, Grand Aunt, Wah-le-yah, My Aunt on Fathers' side, Juh-yu-jah, Uncle, Ju-die-duh, and my Great Grand Mother Ah-nee-la, and my Great Grand Mother on Mothers' side Qua-tie and my Great Uncle Oo-ja-luh-nuh hie

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Lulu Eversort,

about 30 years old

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Eversort

Indian name: Ju-iah-la-nuh Ju-da-gush

Mother—English name: Susie Pritchett

Indian name: Su-sah-nie Ju-iah-la-nuh-iah

Maiden name: Oo-ja-yah

11. Where were they born?

Father: Flint District Cherokee Nation

Mother: " " " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee Nation

Mother: " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: about 1878 Mother: Jan, 7th 1888

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME	BORN	DIED
(1) <u>Cor-te-ga-see</u>	<u>Unknown</u>	<u>Unknown</u>
(2) <u>Ned Scraper</u>	<u>Jan, 6th, 1877</u>	<u>Living</u>
(3) <u>Nancy Scraper</u>	<u>Feb, 1881</u>	<u>"</u>
(4) <u>Susan Scraper</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>"</u>
(5) _____	_____	_____
(6) _____	_____	_____

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>Ab-lee-chah</u> ( <u>Chu-tee-gah</u> )	<u>George</u> ( <u>Oo-chee-yah</u> ) - ( <u>woman</u> )
<u>Wah-lee</u>	<u>Lucy Ool-stoo</u>
<u>Ab-nee-la</u>	<u>Ool-stuh</u>

17. Where were they born? In Georgia

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Flint District Cherokee Nation

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: <u>Unknown</u>
Indian name: _____
Residence: _____
(2) English name: _____
Indian name: _____
Residence: _____
(3) English name: _____
Indian name: _____
Residence: _____
(4) English name: _____
Indian name: _____
Residence: _____
(5) English name: _____
Indian name: _____
Residence: _____

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

Enrolled for lands by the Dawes Commission  
For monies in 1880-1885-1894.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

Unknown

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witnesses to mark  
H. J. Redbird  
Geo Redbird

(Signature.) Davey <sup>his</sup> Eversort  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

July 22nd, 1909

M. S. Shannon  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me H. J. Redbird and G. W. Redbird, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Dave Eversort, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and 9 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

H. J. Redbird  
Geo Redbird

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of Novr, 1906.

My commission expires

July 22nd, 1909

M. S. Shannon  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Appli. 3872. (8244)

Dave Eversort, being first duly sworn, deposes and says through his interpreter, Richard W. Taylor;

My name is Dave Eversort: I was enrolled by the Dawes Commission as a full blood under the name of Dave Eversort, 1914: I was born in Flint District, 1870: I don't know what my father's English name was: my parents were born in Flint ~~District~~ District: I don't know when my parents were born: my grandfather's name on my father's side was Chu-tee-pah: my father's mother's name was Ah-nee-la: my mother's father's name was Chah-chee or George: my mother's mother's name was ~~xxxxxx~~ Lucy Ool-stuh: I think my grandparents ~~xxxxxx~~ lived in Flint District: my grandparents were born in the old nation and came West at the time of the emigration: none of my people were old settlers: neither I nor any of the ancestors through whom I claim have ever taken up rights with any tribe of Indians other than the Cherokees: I don't know whether my parents and grandparents were enrolled or not: my grandparents and parents lived for a while in Tahlequah District: my mother's father's English name was George Fritchett: (See Tahl. 67) I don't know who Thomas Fritchett was unless he was George Fritchett's father: I think that Jinny Fritchett is Thomas Fritchett's wife.

Dave Eversort

and sworn to before me, at Stillwell, Okla., this 24th day of September, 1908.

Fred W. Baker.  
Assistant to Special Commissioner  
of the Court of Claims.

No. 2873

Action: ...

Name: ... and ... children. Residence: ...

Reasons:

70. ...  
...  
}

No. 3873

Name Weaver, Percy

With No. 3869

Remarks :

3873

Riley Mauer

M.E.A.

No. 3873

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Riley Weaver*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved March 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 23, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

3873



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Riley Weaver  
Indian name: De-go-wa-lee-skey
2. Residence: Flint District
3. Town and post office: Bunch St
4. County: Cherokee Nation
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1879, Cherokee Nation
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: My father Dar-ske-gee-de-he my Grand father Do-ne-go-he-duh my Grand mother Gar-dah-na, my Great Uncle De-gar-sar-da-gee my Aunt Nancy, or Nancie, Great Uncle Do-ne-gee-nu my Uncle Dick, or Di-kie Do-ne-go-he-duh
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Nancy Weaver age about 35
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Unknown  
Indian name: Dar-ske-gee-de-he  
Mother—English name: Lucy Weaver  
Indian name: Go-dah-ye  
Maiden name: Lucy Chu-cu-late
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Cherokee Nation IT  
Mother: " " "
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Cherokee Nation IT  
Mother: " " "
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: About 1886 Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: They were on the roll of 1851 for money in the Cherokee Nation IT

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Sam Weaver	unknown	Decr 27 <sup>th</sup> 1902
(2)	Louis Weaver	Jan 1880	Jan 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1902
(3)	Dick Weaver	Nov 9 <sup>th</sup> 1879	Sept 29 <sup>th</sup> 1900
(4)	Lulu Everett	Decr 1868	Living
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
	unknown	Dick Chuculate
	Oo-ne-yo-he-duh	unknown
	unknown	"
	Gar-dah-na	Dua-tie

17. Where were they born? Cherokee Nation IT  
Dua-tie in Old Nation

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Nation IT

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Nancy</u>
	Indian name: <u>Nan-cie</u>
	Residence: <u>Dead date of death unknown</u>
(2)	English name: <u>Dick or Dick-ie Oo-ne-yo-he-duh</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: <u>Dead, date of death unknown</u>
(3)	English name: <u>Rachel</u>
	Indian name: <u>La-gee-lee</u>
	Residence: <u>Sagah District Cherokee Nation</u>
(4)	English name: _____
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(5)	English name: _____
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. I was on the roll of 1874 and all the rolls since then for money and for land by the Dawes Commission in Cherokee Nation IT

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.  
*witness to mark*  
*N. J. Redbird*  
*George Duck*  
(Signature.) *Riley Weaver*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*July 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1909 *Wm. Shannon*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *N. J. Redbird* and *George Duck*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Riley Weaver*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *5* years and *10* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*N. J. Redbird*  
*George Duck*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*July 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1909 *Wm. Shannon*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

App. No. 3873-3869.

February 20, 1909.

Riley Weaver,

Bunch, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund, you are requested to inform this Office as to the name and number under which you were enrolled by the Dawes Commission.

Please be prompt and refer in reply to WEA-3873-3869.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA

No. 3874.

Action: Admitted.

Name: Emma M. Chandler and 1 children. Residence: Siloam Springs, Ark.

Reasons:

Niece of #825 and claims through the same source.

No. 3874

Name Chandler Stone

With No. 825

Remarks:

*Suppl*

No. 3874  
*Rec 9. 825*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF.

*Emma<sup>m</sup> Chandler*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved May 20, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 15, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

*ALBE*





Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Emma M. Chandler*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: *Near Seloum Spring*

3. Town and post office: *Seloum Springs Arks*

4. County: *Gong Snake Dist Cherokee Nation*

5. State: *Indian Territory*

6. Date and place of birth: *Tahlequah 25 February 9 1884*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Through my father Blueford W.*

*Foreman and my grand father Thomas Foreman my grand mother Betsy Foreman, my fathers uncles William, James, and Aunt Nellie, Betsy and Sally Foreman and my fathers grand parents Thomas and Susie Foreman*

8. Are you married? *Yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *John Chandler age 32 years*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Blueford W Foreman*

Indian name: *Suh cor ne gah ie*

Mother—English name: *Emeline Foreman*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: *Emeline Robertson*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Gong Snake Dist Cherokee Nation Ind Terr*

Mother: *Tahlequah " " " "*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Gong Snake Dist Ind Terr*

Mother: *Tahlequah " " "*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *May 9th 1903*

Mother: *Living*

es of deaths:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *In 1851 for emigrant money and for all Cherokee per capita payments from 1875 to 1894*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Fannie Choate	Jan. 8, 1873	
(2)	Della Coffey	Feb 4, 1875	
(3)	Thomas Foreman	July 9, 1879	
(4)	Bluford "	Sept 9, 1877	
(5)	Oliza "	Feb 20, 1890	
(6)	Jack B. Wate "	Jan 4, 1877	death unknown
		Jan 8, 1872	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Thomas Foreman	Watie Robertson
Betsy Foreman afterwards Betsy Farris	Ah doo huk okie Wana Robertson

17. Where were they born? *In the old Cherokee Nation east of the Mispisoffi*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *In the Cherokee Nation Indian Territory*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	Francis G. Foreman	died 1889	Ind. Terr.
Indian name:	Bluford W. "	" 1903	" "
Residence:	Oliza & Johnston ne Foreman		
(2) English name:	Johnson Farris		
Indian name:	Richard Robertson	died about 1893	Ind. Terr.
Residence:	Laura Robertson ne Farris	" 1878	" "
(3) English name:	Jefferson "	" 1900	" "
Indian name:	Emeline Foreman		
Residence:	Erans P. Robertson		
(4) English name:	Marion Jones ne Robertson		
Indian name:			
Residence:			
(5) English name:			
Indian name:			
Residence:			

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

*Enrolled for all Cherokee payments up to 1894 and by the Dawes Commission for an allotment of Cherokee land.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

For further particulars see application of Eliza E Johnston  
She is a full sister of my father and their interests  
are the same father had several uncles given in  
her application

of Johnston

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Emma M Chandler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires Nov 11, 1908 J. W. Petty Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John P. Haekney and  
N. J. Bussaman, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Emma M. Chandler, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 4 years and 4 years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents her self to be, and  
that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

John P. Haekney  
N. J. Bussaman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires Nov 11, 1908 J. W. Petty Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3874

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*Emma M. Chandler*

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. JUN 14 1907
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3874

1. State your full name: Emma M. Chandler
2. Residence and post office: Siloam Springs Arkansas
3. County: Benton
4. State: Arkansas
5. Date and place of birth: Tahlequah Ind. Ter. Feb. 9<sup>th</sup> 1884
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: John C. Chandler 92 yrs.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lillian Chandler</u>	<u>2 years</u>	<u>June 21<sup>st</sup> 1905</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: enrolled for land in 1906 with Cherokee in Ind. Ter.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Emma M. Chandler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of June 1907.

J. B. Petty  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Nov 11 1908

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me C. R. Jones and J. H. Shannon who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Emma M. Chandler who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 3 years and 3 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_

C. R. Jones  
J. H. Shannon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of June, 1907.

J. H. Petty  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov 11, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3576

Action: admitted

Name *Star Pitt* and — children. Residence: *Esq. Skia-*

Reasons:

*Great grandfather + great grandmother in name as  
mother-in-law + brother-in-law. Great uncle  
married as Rem. about 1870 = 75*

*see Miss Pitt 422*

(Second Field) F  
No. 3875

Name Stan Belt

With No. Page

Remarks:

Nos. 3876, 7007, 18595,  
grouped herewith.

Cannot find ancestors  
on rolls.

Indian names -  
cannot find on Rolls.

one that could be  
taken from one of  
my files found  
in the

Field

Rolls



No. 3875

Name Stan Bell

With No. Second Field

Remarks: Also # 3876.

18595, 7007.

No. 3875

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Stan Belt*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-824

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906

No.

-FLBE

Comments

SIR:

I he  
the Act  
Claims  
identity

- 1- My father Beaver Belt
- 2- " Grandma. Wal. li. Os. dah. chi. hi. dah
- 3- " " Aunt De-dah. ge. gah. skie
- 4- " Great Grandfather Os. dah. lor. hi. dah.
- 5- " " Aunt Eh. gee
- 6- " " Mother Quait-sy
- 7- " " " " " " " " " " " "

appropriated by  
the Court of  
evidence of

1. State

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: <sup>(1)</sup> My Father Beaver Belt <sup>(2)</sup> Grandmother  
 Wal-lee Os dah low hi dah <sup>(3)</sup> Aunt Te-dah-ku-ars-ky  
<sup>(4)</sup> Grandpa Os dah low hi dah <sup>(5)</sup> Great Aunt Skie  
<sup>(6)</sup> Great Aunt Quait-sy <sup>(7)</sup> " " " " " "

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Beaver Belt

Indian name: Doye Os dah elo hi dah

Mother—English name: Polly Shuckmuck

Indian name: Nai lie

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father: Taniquah Dist. Cherokee Nation, I. T.

Mother: " " " " " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Taniquah Dist. Cherokee Nation, I. T.

Mother: " " " " " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Dec 1872 Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Yes Emigrant Payment 1851 and Cherokee Per capita Payment in Tallequah Dist- Cherokee Nation S.T.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Grant Beaver Belt</i>	<i>About 1868</i>	
(2)	<i>Maggie Shade</i>	<i>1872</i>	
(3)	<i>Tom Beaver Belt</i>	<i>1894</i>	
(4)	<i>Seri</i>	<i>1899</i>	
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<i>Belt</i>	
	<i>Co. dah. clo. hi. dah</i>	<i>Car. li. sah. us</i>
	<i>Nal. hi. To. dah. clo. hi. dah</i>	<i>Gar. Hi. su. dah</i>

17. Where were they born?

*Cherokee Nation East-*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*Tallequah Dist- Cherokee Nation S.T.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Seri Belt*  
 Indian name: *Ser. us. Co. dah. clo. hi. dah*  
 Residence: *Dead-*
- (2) English name: *Beaver Belt*  
 Indian name: *Don. ye. To. dah. clo. hi. dah*  
 Residence: *Dead-*
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where. *Tallequah Dist. Cherokee Nation S.T.*  
*And Final Roll by Com- To The Five Civilized Tribes*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witnesses  
Martin Squirrel  
Alice Buckskin  
(Signature.) Star <sup>his</sup> Belt  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 23 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires  
Nov the 11, 1909 E. W. Ragsdale  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Martin Squirrel and Jack Dew, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Star Belt, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark. Signatures of witnesses.  
Jacob Bushyhead Martin Squirrel  
Alice Buckskin Jack <sup>his</sup> Dew

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 23 day of Nov, 1906.  
My commission expires  
Nov the 11, 1909 E. W. Ragsdale  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

#3876-3875

Polly Belt or Beaver ding first duly sworn thru Andrew Sunday who was also first duly sworn as interpreter deposes and says that:-

My mothers name was Gar-gi-lu-dah. I think that she and my father were married in 1851. My mothers name was Cah-to-gaw-woe. My grandfathers name was Tor-wee-skar. I had an uncle by the name of Ah-ole-daw-hee or Runabout. See Saline #70. I do not know whether he was living in 1851 or not. I never did draw any old settler money. My father and mother were both emigrants. I have been enrolled by the Dawes Commission. My number is 25593.

Polly Beaver  
or Belt

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Peggs, Okla this 30<sup>th</sup> day of Mar. 1909.

H. C. Black

Asst. to the Special Commissioner  
of the U.S. Court of Claims.

4227  
6026

Received of **GUION MILLER**, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims, **JUL 7 1910**

Treasury Warrant No. 14150 -

each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 4800 - on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said Court March 15, 1910.

Stow Bell

3825

No. 2570  
Name *Fanny Telt* and *2* children. Residence: *Essex - Fla.* Action: *Admitted*

Reasons:

*Wife of 2570*



No. 3876

Name Belt, Polly

With No. 3875

Remarks:

*Subt.*

*No.* 3876

*Xo*

*marks*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Polly Belt*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

*Tahlequah Dist.*

names of all their children, and resi-

English name: *Ann. Lin.*

in name: \_\_\_\_\_

place: *Dead*

name: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ann. Lin.*  
CHEROKEES.  
306

3876

Commissioner

Sir:

I hereby make the Act of Congress Claims of May 18, 1862 identity is herewith

- 1- My mother - Gar. gi. lu. dah.
- 2- " Grandmother Gs. dah. ge. wer
- 3- " " Aunt Gar. tu. yah
- 4- " Uncle Ah. di. cli. dor. lu
- 5- " " Jay- lu. kie
- 6- " Grand Uncle. Ah. del. ah. us. stu
- 7- " " Ma. Eh. mi. ger - father side
- 8- My Grand Uncle. Os. way. dah. sar. ty
- 9- " " Aunt Chi. yah. um. nah
- 10- " " " Nu. chi

1. State full name

English name

Indian name:

- 2. Residence: 16 mi S.E. Locust Grove S.T.
- 3. Town and post office: ~~Locust Grove S.T.~~ Pegge M.
- 4. County: 5 " Dist-
- 5. State: Indian Tg-
- 6. Date and place of birth: 46 yrs old. Tahlequah Dist - Cherokee Nation

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: <sup>(1)</sup> My Mother Gar. Ke. lu. lu. lu.

<sup>(2)</sup> Grandmother Gar. tar. ga. wer <sup>(3)</sup> Great Aunt Gar. tar. yir

<sup>(4)</sup> Uncle Ah. di. cli. dor. lu <sup>(5)</sup> Uncle Jay- lu. kie <sup>(6)</sup> Grand Uncle. Ah. del. ah. us. stu

<sup>(7)</sup> Grandmother A- nu. ga <sup>(8)</sup> Great Uncle Os. way. dah. sar. ty

<sup>(9)</sup> Aunt Chi. yah. um. nah <sup>(10)</sup> Aunt Nu. chi

8. Are you married? Widow

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name: Gar. gi. lu. dah

Mother—English name:

Indian name: Gar. gi. lu. dah

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Nation East

Mother: "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Tahlequah Dist Cherokee Nation S.T.

Mother: " " " " " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: About 1863

Mother: About 1863

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *400 Emigrant Payment: 551*

*Tahlequah Dist- Cherokee Nation Indian Tl-*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Sam-yo-ti</i>	<i>About 1862</i>	<i>Dead</i>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Unknown</i>	<i>Unknown</i>
<i>Sh-yo-ti</i>	<i>To-ah-ga-wee</i>

17. Where were they born? *Cherokee Nation East*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Tahlequah Dist- Cherokee Nation Indian Tl-*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Sam-lin-see-wee*  
Indian name:  
Residence: *Dead*
- (2) English name:  
Indian name: *Co-way-dan-see-di*  
Residence: *Dead*
- (3) English name:  
Indian name: *Ch-di-cii-doo-ee*  
Residence: *Dead*
- (4) English name:  
Indian name: *Say-lu-ti*  
Residence: *Dead*
- (5) English name:  
Indian name:  
Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Saline Dist- Cherokee Nation I.T.*

*and final Roll by Com- To The Five Civilized Tribes*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness  
Martin Squirrel  
Jm Bryan Jr

(Signature.) Polly <sup>Her</sup> x Belt  
(mark)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Nov 1906.

My commission expires

Nov 11, 1909

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more persons in the presence of the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me G. and  
Jack Dew, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Polly Belt, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and 25 years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and  
that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Martin Squirrel  
Jm Bryan Jr

F. S. Sander  
Jack Dew

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Nov 23, 1909

D. W. Ragsdale

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3876

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Polly Belt

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. JUN 29 1907

No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3876

1. State your full name: Polly Belt
2. Residence and post office: 1 1/2 mi south of Locust Grove
3. County: Ind. Dist.
4. State: Indiana Tg.
5. Date and place of birth: About 1860 Tallapoosa Dist. C. N. S. T.
6. Are you married? Widow
7. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
#18595 (1)	Grant Beaver Belt	36	Jan. 11" 1871
#3875 (2)	Stann " "	22	Feb. 16" 1885
#7007 (3)	Maggie Shade	26	July 21" 1881
(4)	Thomas Beaver Belt	14	" 23 1893
(5)	Iris Beam Belt	11	March 15 1896
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Cherokee Per capita Payment in 1894  
And final roll by Com - T. The Five Civilized Tribes

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witness to Me*  
*W. E. Roberson*  
*Shoy, a. Price*
 (Signature) Polly x Belt  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of June 1907.  

G. F. Bailey  
 Notary Public

My Commission expires May 8th 1911.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Russ about Ammu tea shi and Mrs D E Bailey who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Polly Belt who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 20 years and 5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

D. E. Robinson  
Shary A. Price

Russ about Ammu tea shi  
Mrs D E Bailey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1907.

G. F. Bailey  
Notary Public

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



Polly Belt being first duly sworn through Tom Roach, Interpreter, deposes and says:

I am about sixty years of age. Both of my parents were Emigrants. I was living in 52 at the time of the payment. My name then was Wah-lih Cal-sah-wih. My father's name was Cal-sah-wih. My mother's name Gah-kee-luh-duh, which means riding. I had a full brother that just lived a short time and died. His name was Seah-yo-stih. I don't know wether he was living at the time the roll was made or not. My parents were living together in 51 in Tahlequah District. My Daws Commission Number is 25593. I guess the Daws Commission is right about my age. My father's mother was A-ne-gih. Don't know his father. My father had a brother living in 51 by the name of ~~22~~ Oo-way-dah-suh-ti. That was the only brother he had. He didn't have any sisters. My mother's mother was Go-dah-ga-wih. My mother's father was Choo-wee-skuh. My mother had a brother by the name of Ja-look-kih. Another brother named Ah-chlee-daw-hih, which means Runabout. Another one named Oo-gah-ola-lih. I have been married several times. I now go by the name of Beaver. First my name was Belt, then Chuckaluck, then Beaver or rather I went by the name of Beaver then Chuckaluck and now go by the name of Beaver. Maggie, Stan and Grant are full brothers and sister. Beaver Belt's name was Dah-glaw-hit, which means belt. Beaver Belt was living in 51. He was a soldier in time of the war. His full Indian name was Daw-choo-lan Dah-glaw-hit. Beaver Belt's mother was named Polly. Beaver had a brother named Le-wih. Another Jeh-sih or Jesse. Sister named Chee-go-neh-luh. Another sister named Dah-ya-nih. Another named Jin-nih or Jinny. I and my parents and ancestors have always lived with the Cherokees and I am a full blood.

*Don't know his name in 51*  
*Think he was in 51*  
*Don't know his name*  
*Feb 75 may be mother's*  
*brother and ...*  
*group ...*  
Polly Belt now  
Signature of witness. *Beaver*

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Locust Grove, Okla this 5th day of Ocotber, 1905.

FDR.

F. D. Ryan  
Asst. to Special Commissioner  
U. S. Court of Claims.

July 1st - 1910.

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 14147-48-49-

3826

each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 4797 - do.  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

J. P. Polly & Bell

No. 877

Action: admitted

Name: Mrs. Saurina and 3 children. Residence: Leut. Lou Chia

Reasons:

Leut. Lou Chia same source

No. 3877

Name. *Sammy Lucy*

With No. 28190

Remarks:

*Supl.*

Xo

No. 3377  
*Acmt of 443*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Lucy Downing*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

—624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. NOV 27 1906  
No.

LL8E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Lucey Downing

Indian name: Oo loo gy

2. Residence: 1 1/2 miles N - Locust Grove, Ga.

3. Town and post office: Locust Grove

4. County: 5th Dist

5. State: Indian Ry

6. Date and place of birth: about 1868 Tahlequah dist Cherokee Nation

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: <sup>(1)</sup> My father Te goe Tash <sup>(2)</sup> Grandma

<sup>(3)</sup> Ah-mar-lee <sup>(4)</sup> Pa-com-mar-tee-ky <sup>(5)</sup> Aunt Ann So-lo-ly <sup>(6)</sup> My mother Sallie

<sup>(7)</sup> Uncle E-ti com-a or Jacee Fyine

8. Are you married? yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Jim Downing 44 yrs old

As Cherokee?

10. Names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Pick up

Indian name: Te goe Tash

Mother—English name: Sallie Pickup

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Unknown

11. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Nation East

Mother: " " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Tahlequah dist Cherokee Nation Ga.

Mother: " " " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: about 1889 Mother: about

chee-tah-ga = Ah-ah-yah  
Chickew

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Yes Immigrant 1851 to Cherokee Per capita  
payments on Saline Dist Cherokee Nation IA*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Allice Pickens</i>	<i>about 1852</i>	
(2)	<i>Charles King</i>	<i>" 1850</i>	
(3)	<i>Car lot Ka Survival</i>	<i>" Unknown</i>	
(4)	<i>Susan Ellis</i>		
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Grandpa Unknown</i>	<i>Unknown</i>
<i>Ah na la Grandma</i>	

17. Where were they born? *Cherokee Nation*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Tahlequah Dist  
Cherokee Nation IA*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Pickens</i>	Indian name: <i>Ti gootack</i>	Residence: _____
(2)	English name: <i>Te con war dead</i>	Indian name: _____	Residence: <i>dead</i>
(3)	English name: _____	Indian name: <i>Anna la-lob-ly</i>	Residence: _____
(4)	English name: _____	Indian name: _____	Residence: _____
(5)	English name: _____	Indian name: _____	Residence: _____

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Car Car Kaw Squirrel is half sister Father's Child*

.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witness X  
John Bryan  
Martin Squirrel*

(Signature.) *Lucy Downing*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *the 23* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Nov 11*, 190*9*

*D.W. Ragsdale*

Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Pider Grass* and *John Wilson*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Lucy Downing*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *30* years and *20* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *her self* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

*John Bryan  
Martin Squirrel*

Signatures of witnesses.

*Pider Grass  
John Wilson  
Lucy Downing*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *the 23* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Nov 11*, 190*9*

*D.W. Ragsdale*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



*3877*  
No. *2944*

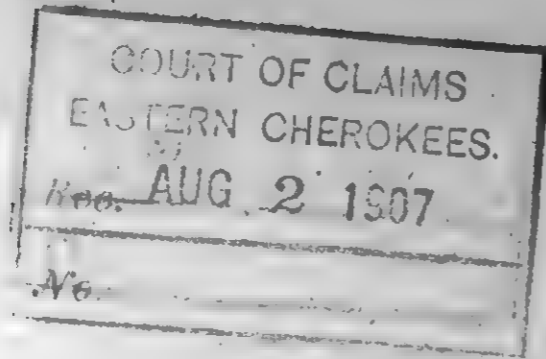
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Lucy Downing*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 22743877

1. State your full name: Lucy Downing
2. Residence and post office: About 22 mi north of Forest Grove
3. County: 5<sup>th</sup> Dist.
4. State: Indiana Tg.
5. Date and place of birth: About 1867 in Saline Dist C. W. I. T
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: James Downing 48 yrs <sup>Application No. 7507</sup>
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee Indian
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
My daughter (1)	Eliza Downing	1 1/4	April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1806
My grandson (2)	Lewis Stealer	9	" 18 <sup>th</sup> 1898
" daughter (3)	Miecer "	5	July 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1902
" son (4)	John Walker	2 1/2	unknown
" " (5)	Dick "	2 1/2	" application No. 16558
" " (6)	Watt "		

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Cherokee Per capita Payment in 1894  
and final roll see the com - To 5 Tribe

REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I make an application for my grand children they mother was my daughter she is not living and I am raising those children my daughte. never was married.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Lucy Downing

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of July 1907.

Wm J. Chesembie  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires Feb 10, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Jim Downing and Oce Verile who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Lucy Downing who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 30 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she presents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, her had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

J. B. Foley

Signatures of Witnesses.

Jim Downing  
Oce Verile

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907.

Wm Fabeleson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Feb 10, 1910

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

7.9.9.

App. No. 3877.

December 3, 1907.

Lucy Downing,  
Locust Grove,  
Oklahoma.

Madam:

# 3877

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the decree of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please state under what names you think your parents, or either of them, were enrolled in 1851, being careful to spell same correctly and write plainly. The names, as stated in you application, do not seem to be on th Rolls. Give the names of your grandparents on both sides, and the names of your aunts and uncles, so far as you know them. Give any other information you may be able to tending to establish your right to participate in this fund.

J. B. S.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

FST/ELO.

C. H. B. 1907  
LAC. IN CHELSEA  
Dec. 26 1907  
No. 2819

Wick Pickup # ~~12819~~ <sup>12819</sup>

789

Locust Grove Okla  
Hon Union Miller Dec 22nd 1907  
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir -

In ans. to  
yours of 3rd Inst. My father was  
name de-goo-tea-sky. The english  
is Pickup - He was sometimes known  
as John Blime I think he got the  
last name as union soldier - and  
you will find him 52 go La Key  
on 1857 Emigrant Rail - My mother  
was name Saccie they are both  
on Emigrant 1857 Rail - Jack  
Fixin or E La-con-na-hu was  
my mother's bro - all lived in  
Saline Dist near Tahlequah line  
Johnson Downing and Pegge.

<sup>2</sup>  
Lick Pickup Appen 2819

Sunday both live 8 or 10 miles  
south of here both know my  
people. My father had a son  
name Lee-gah-mu-ah-ski-  
My mother's mother was Ah-see-la  
My other grand parents unknown

Respect

Lick Pickup

Appen 2819-

Father - Di. gor. ta. sti  
 Mother - Sah. lie.  
 Uncle - Di. gur. w. di. sti  
 Grandma - Ah. ma. la  
 Cousin - Li. de  
 Aunt - Ah. qua. lah  
 Uncle - Co. dos. lah. da. mah  
 " - Fa. ti - ma. ki  
 " - Di. gah. nu. go. or. sti  
 Aunt - Fa. ma. Con. ma. La  
 " - D. v. an. ce  
 Uncle - Sah. gur. w. ah. lie



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. DEC 16 1907  
No. 3877

Lucy Downing # 3877

Hon

Socul Grov Okla

Lucian Miller

Dec 10<sup>th</sup> 1907

Washington D.C.

Dear Sir -

Enclosed find

Names of my people you request in  
yours of 3<sup>rd</sup> Inst. He are fullbloods  
and only have Choctaw names - See  
mine and my Bro Dick Pickens your  
appln - # 2819 - Our people were Emigrants  
and drew Emigrant money in 1851  
Johnson Downing and Piggie Sunday  
both Socul Grov Okla = both 70 or 75 yrs  
old can witness for us - I am on all  
Saline list Choctaw Rules <sup>except "old settlers"</sup> & its hand  
for us to spell our Choctaw names as  
some one spelled them in 1851 the done  
not we could in our appln - Respr  
Lucy Downing

No. 3878

Action: *admitted.*

Name *James Fleming* and *✓* children. Residence: *Street corner Dur-*

Reasons:

*73 years old and some mental trouble*

No. 3878

Name James Keeling

With No. 80

Remarks:

No. 3878

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*James Feeling*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-224

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 27 1906

No.

3878

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

James Feeling

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3 mi East of Locust Grove S.T.

3. Town and post office:

Locust Grove S.T.

4. County:

5<sup>th</sup> Dist.

5. State:

Indian Tl.

6. Date and place of birth:

35 yrs old Saline Dist. Cherokee Nation S.T.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

(1) My mother Susan Feeling  
(2) My father De. son. ni. he  
(3) Grandmother Chick-r-a  
(4) Na-ke Grandmother  
(5) Bro Johnson Feeling

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Annie Feeling 28 yrs old

A. Cherokee Indian

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Feeling

Indian name:

De. son. ni. he

Mother—English name:

Susannah Feeling

Indian name:

En. son. ni

Maiden name:

Un Known

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Cherokee Nation East.

Mother:

" " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Saline Dist. Cherokee Nation S.T.

Mother:

" " " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Feb. 16<sup>th</sup> 1871

Mother:

Oct. Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1898

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Yes Emigrant Payment 1851 and Cherokee Per capita Payment Saline Dist- Cherokee Nation I.T.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Suey Grass</i>	<i>Jan. 10 1845</i>	<i>Living</i>
(2)	<i>Quincy Ross</i>	<i>June 16 1847</i>	<i>Sept. 1 1905</i>
(3)	<i>Johnson Feeling</i>	<i>About 1855</i>	<i>Living</i>
(4)	<i>Nancy Taylor</i>	<i>" 1858</i>	<i>"</i>
(5)	<i>Johnson Feeling</i>	<i>dead</i>	
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Unknown</i>	<i>Unknown</i>
<i>Chigish Feeling</i>	<i>Na-g-ee</i>
<i>Chigish</i>	

17. Where were they born?

*Cherokee Nation East-*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*Saline Dist- Cherokee Nation I.T.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Sussannah Feeling*  
 Indian name: *Su. pa. ay*  
 Residence: *Dead*
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: *Co. dah. ni. gundah*  
 Residence: *Dead*
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Saline Dist Cherokee Per capita Money  
 and since called by name to the Five Civilized Tribes*

21. To expedite possible
- 1- My Mother Susannah Feeling Su. sar. ni
  - 2- " " Father De. sar. ni. hi
  - 3- " " Grandma Chi. ge. sh.
  - 4- " " " " Na. gee
  - 5- " " Bro. Johnson Feeling

(Under this head the applicant may give any such information as may be necessary in proving his claims.)

My oldest Bro was named Johnson I had two Bro  
Sons name

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

James Feeling

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Nov 11, 1909

D M Rogsdale

Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Rider Frase and James Wilson, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James Feeling, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Martin Squin

John Boyan

Signatures of witnesses.

Rider Frase

James Wilson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Nov 11, 1909

D M Rogsdale

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to, before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*My oldest Bro was named Johnson I had two Bro  
Same name*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *James Feeling*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *the 23* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Nov the 11*, 190*9* *D. M. Rogsdale* Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Rider Trass* and *James Wilson*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *James Feeling*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *20* years and *20* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark. *Martin Squire* *James Bryan* Signatures of witnesses. *Rider Trass* *James Wilson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *the 23* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Nov the 11*, 190*9* *D. M. Rogsdale* Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec- DEC 10 1906

No. 3878 app.

3878

Locust Grove

Hon

12-4 1906

Comr Indian Affairs

Washington D.C.

Please add to  
my application for Emigrant  
money

Aunt Tazim y

" Cut for you y

Cousin Nunk to dar my

" Jeff son y

obly

James Feeling

No. 3879

Action: Admitted

Name: Joe Dirteater and 1 children. Residence: Locust Grove, Ala.  
Reasons:

Applicant's mother (Yah-ne-yaw-e) and his grand-  
mother (Eu-ne-be) were enrolled by Drumer in Del.  
Dist. # 799.

Misc. Inst. P. 3817

No. 3879 *Field*

Name *Joe Dintester*

With No. *Louise Grove*

Remarks:

# 15510 (dupl.)

*Grouped beneath,*

*Cannot find name  
of ancestor in rolls.  
May be entitled thro-*

*Tabl. 79*

*(see # 3146)*

*Louise Grove*

*Examined at Louisa  
Gen. Q. M. Oct 13, 1908*

*Suppl.*

No. 3879  
*See # 19370*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*John H. Carter*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 10, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-821

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

*22146*

*628E*

- 1- My mother Gar. ni. yo. eh. or Rachel Dirt Eater
- 2- " Uncle Che. nar. qui
- 3- " Cousin Su. ni. Che. nar. qui -
- 4- " Uncle Arch. Chi. lu.
- 5- <sup>Grandmother</sup> Eh. ni. gi
- 6- " Father Lu. gi Clar. nos. si
- 7- " Aunt Su. sar. ni

ed by  
irt of  
ice of

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: 17 mi south east of Frost Grove I.T.
3. Town and post office: Frost Grove I.T.
4. County: 5<sup>th</sup> Dist-
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: 40 yrs Tahlequah Dist- Cherokee Nation I.T.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:
  - (1) mother Gar. ni. yo. eh. or Rachel Dirt Eater
  - (2) Uncle Che. nar. qui
  - (3) Cousin Susan Che. nar. qui
  - (4) Uncle Arch. Chi. lu.
  - (5) Grandmother An. ni. ga
  - (6) Father Lu. gi Clar. nos. si
  - (7) Aunt Susan Che. nar. qui
8. Are you married? no.
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Louis Leech  
 Indian name: Clar. nos. si or Lola-ko-cie  
 Mother—English name: Rachel Dirt Eater  
 Indian name: Gar. ni. yo. eh. or Gar. ni. yo. eh. a  
 Maiden name: Clar. nos. si Rachel or Sarah

11. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Nation East  
 Mother: " " " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Delaware Dist- Cherokee Nation I.T.  
 Mother: " " " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: About 1869      Mother: About 1894

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Joe, Dist Eater

Indian name:

2. Residence:

17 mi south east of Frost Grove I.T.

3. Town and post office:

Frost Grove I.T.

4. County:

5<sup>th</sup> Dist-

5. State:

Indian Tj-

6. Date and place of birth:

40 yrs Tahlequah Dist- Cherokee Nation I.T.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

- (1) mother: Jan. one - y. or - y. or Rachel Dist Eater  
(2) Uncle Ch. amatt wee (3) Cousin Susan Ch. amatt wee  
(4) Uncle Archibald (5) Grandmother An - ne - ga (6) Father  
Lu - ie Ch. amatt wee (7) Aunt Susan Ch. amatt wee

8. Are you married?

no

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Louis Lee ch

Indian name:

Ch. amatt wee si . . . . . Kola - ko - cie

Mother—English name:

Rachel Dist Eater

Indian name:

Jan. mi - yo - sh or Jan - ne - yab - a

Maiden name:

Ch. amatt wee Rachel or Tallie

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Cherokee Nation East

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Delaware Dist- Cherokee Nation I.T.

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

About 1869

Mother:

About 1894



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: Mrs Emigrant 1851 Delaware Dist-  
Cherokee Nation Indian Ty. Cherokee per capita  
pay out to Salsquah dist Cherokee nation Id.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
1/2 bro.	(1) Charlie Dirt Eater		
	(2)		
	(3)		
	(4)		
	(5)		
	(6)		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Clax nos si	Si si Os gur nar
Da-ros-lee Leech	Tsi-na-ye
Unknown	Eh mi gi
Soh-lee or Sallie	

17. Where were they born?

Cherokee Nation East

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Delaware Dist

Cherokee Nation Indian Ty

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Rachel Hartester dead  
Indian name: Jah on yor ey  
Residence: dead
- (2) English name:  
Indian name: Che onah we  
Residence: dead
- (3) English name:  
Indian name: Archilla  
Residence: dead
- (4) English name:  
Indian name: Lewie Larnod ea  
Residence: dead
- (5) English name: Susanah  
Indian name: Su sar na  
Residence: dead

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Charlie Alister is my half Bro my  
Father's child his P.O. Moody Sr.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witness  
John Bryan*

(Signature.)

*his  
Joe Alister  
mass*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *19* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Nov 11*, 1907

*D W Rasdale*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *George Sanders* and *Tillman England*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Joe Alister*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *30* years and *15* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

*John Bryan*

Signatures of witnesses.

*his  
George Sanders  
mass  
Tillman England*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *19* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Nov 11*, 1907

*D W Rasdale*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3879

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Joe Whitehead*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
FILED JUN 3 1907
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3879

1. State your full name: Joe Hiltedon
2. Residence and post office: 14 mile S.E. Forest Grove
3. County: 5th Dist
4. State: Ind Ia
5. Date and place of birth: about 44 between Dist Cherokee nation Ia.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: stands separated, Marie
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lizzie Hiltedon</u>	<u>9 years</u>	<u>April 15<sup>th</sup> 1898</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Final Roll by Court to Five Tribes

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My wife and I have been separated about 6 years  
The child Lizzie has been with me all the time my wife  
is now Mrs Isaac South John

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Joe Hiltedon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 5 day of June 1907.

DW Hoagdale  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Nov the 11 1909.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Beach for Kingfisher and Pringman Kingfisher who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Jan Dixie who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 40 years and 1.25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J M Bryan  
J C Carter

Beach for <sup>his</sup> Kingfisher  
Pringman <sup>mark</sup> Kingfisher

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 5- day of June, 1907.

D W Kagula  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov 11, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

#3879

Joe Dirteater, being first duly sworn deposes and says:- thru his interpreter, Tom Roach.

My name is Joe Dirt Eater. I was born in Tahlequah District. I am 42 years of age. I was enrolled by the Dawes Commission as a full-blood under the name Joe Dirteater and received my allotment of land. I had no brothers and sisters who were born before 1851. My mother and father were not married in 1851. My father was enrolled in Delaware District with his parents and my mother was enrolled in Delaware District with her parents. My fathers name was Louis Leach or O-lah-noo-see and my mothers name was Rachel Dirteater or Gah-nee-yah-ih. My mother had a brother by the name of Gah-lah-stoo-hu-skee. ( See Del 799 for grandmother on mothers side, mother and brother ) ( fathers parents probably enrolled in Tahl 39. Applicant may be mistaken as to place of enrollment of fathers parents. ) I never received any Old Settler money. All my ancestors were Emigrant Cherokees. I was enrolled and drew the Strip payment in 1894.

*Seems O.K.*

*Joe Dirt Eater*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 13th day of October, 1908,  
at Locust Grove, Okla.

*J. G. B.*

Assistant to the Special Commissioner of  
the U. S. Court of Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* FEB 13 1908  
*No.*

JOE I. WILSON  
DEALER IN  
GENERAL MERCHANDISE

11  
N.B.  
2879

Okech  
ROSE, P. O. (SALINE COURT HOUSE) T. T. Feb 8<sup>th</sup> 1908

Hon Gideon Miller  
Special Commissioner,  
Washington, D.C.

Sir:

Yours of Dec 20<sup>th</sup> last rec'd and  
will answer to your request as near  
right as I can in regard to the names  
requested in your letter. Grand father on  
Mother side Tsi-na-que. " mother "  
" " A-ne-gie. " father "  
Father " Da-noo-cie or (Leck) " mother "  
" " Soh-le- or Sallie.

My father's name Louis Leck or may have been  
enrolled as (Da-noo-cie.) Mother's name, Gorne-gie  
or Sallie. I suppose she was named after  
her husband's sis name, but would be "Leck".  
I was enrolled in 1880, & I am on all  
the rolls made by the Cherokee since  
1868. I am not positive about these  
names but that's the best I can find out  
at the present time.

Respectfully  
Joe Kirtester



Appl. #3879

December 20, 1907.

Joe Dirteater,  
Locust Grove, Okla.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please state as carefully as possible the names under which you think your parents and grandparents were enrolled. When did your grandparents on the side through which you claim move west? Have you ever been enrolled? If so, state with what tribe, where and when.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner

CEB/ALS

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 13 1906  
No. 3879-App

3879

Post Office J. T.

Dec. 10<sup>th</sup> 1906

Com. of Indian Affairs

Washington D.C.

Sir, will you please see an  
1851 Emigrant roll and if  
everything is o.k. I want you to add  
these names into my Emigrant  
application

- Sallie - Suffington  
1 - Aunt Sallie Clar. not. si  
2 - Uncle De. J. Lee " " "  
3 - " Jay. J. " " "  
4 - Aunt Nellie " " "  
5 - Uncle George " " "

Sec. Emigrant Roll in Delaware  
Dist. Cherokee Nation J. T. if you  
find all ok please add to my  
application.

Receipt -

Joe. Dirt Eater  
Post Office J. T.

No 2

Action: *Handwritten notes*

Name: *Handwritten name* and *Handwritten name* children. Residence: *Handwritten address*

Reasons: *Handwritten text describing reasons*

No. 3880

Name *Thos Bullfrog*

With No. 280

Remarks:

No. 3880

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF Bullfrog  
Thomas (Starr)

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 6, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. NOV 27 1906 No.
--

088E

27

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Thomas Bull Frog  
Indian name: Dah-mi Car-wo-noo
2. Residence: 7 mi. S.W. of Sycust I.T.
3. Town and post office: Sycust Cross I.T.
4. County: 5<sup>th</sup> Dist-
5. State: Indian Tl-
6. Date and place of birth: 56 yrs old. 5<sup>th</sup> Dist. Cherokee Nation I.T.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: my own Tom Car-wo-noo  
(1) my father Car-wo-noo (2) my mother Char-lan-tar (3) Bro Chus Tashy  
(4) Bro Oo-ter my grand father (5) Sister Jem-ma-lan-ter  
(6) Uncle Tol-lan-tar (7) Cousin A-lu-ma (8) Cousin Ja-kin-na  
(9) Cousin Oe-gur-we-u (10)
8. Are you married? Widower
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Bull Frog  
Indian name: Car-wo-noo  
Mother—English name: Charlotte  
Indian name: Sun-ah-dah  
Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Cherokee Nation East  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: 5<sup>th</sup> Dist. Cherokee Nation Indian Tl-  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: About 1862 Mother: About 1858

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Yes. Emigrant Payment 1851  
Flint Dist- Cherokee Nation D.T.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Jessie Ridge</i>	<i>About 1832</i>	<i>About 1892</i>
(2)	<i>Chestay-chi-lan-wah-see</i>	<i>" 1838</i>	<i>" 1866</i>
(3)	<i>Co. du-wah-gan-lu-dah</i>	<i>" 1841</i>	<i>" 1870</i>
(4)	<i>Chi-mi-lu</i>	<i>" 1844</i>	<i>" 1868</i>
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Grand pa.</i>	<i>Unknown</i>	<i>Unknown</i>
<i>Grand ma.</i>	<i>Unknown</i>	<i>Unknown</i>

17. Where were they born? .....

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? .....

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: .....
- Indian name: .....
- Residence: .....
- (2) English name: .....
- Indian name: .....
- Residence: .....
- (3) English name: .....
- Indian name: .....
- Residence: .....
- (4) English name: .....
- Indian name: .....
- Residence: .....
- (5) English name: .....
- Indian name: .....
- Residence: .....

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where. *1851 and Cherokee Per capita Payment in  
Delaware Dist- Cherokee Nation D.T.  
And final Roll by Com. To the Five Civilized Tribes*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witnesses  
Martin Equinox  
Lucullus Wamun  
(Signature.) <sup>His</sup> Thomas (Star) Bullfrog  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 23 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires  
Nov the 11, 1907  
D W Rogdale  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Geo. Sander's and William Frase, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Thomas Bullfrog, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 25 years and 30 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark. Signatures of witnesses.  
Martin Equinox Geo. Sander's  
Lucullus Wamun William Frase

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 23 day of Nov, 1906.  
My commission expires  
Nov the 11, 1907  
D W Rogdale  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

3880

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec APR 1 1907  
No. 3880 A



- 1 - Mine Thomas Bull frog or
- " " Dah. mi. Car. noo. noo.
- 2 My-Father Car. noo. noo.
- 3 " mother- Sar. lov. dah. "
- 4 " Brother Che. stuy. chi. "
- 5 " " Co. dur. wah. gar. lii dah.
- 6 " Sister Chi. nu. lu. dah. "
- 7 " Uncle Tah. lov. du mother sar.
- 8 " Cousin Eh. li. ny
- 9 " " Jay-gi. mi
- 10 " " Co. gur. ve. yu

Appl. #3880

December 29, 1908.

Thomas Bullfrog,  
Locust Grove, Okla.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, please state your Dawes Commission number, and indicate under what name you were enrolled.

Please answer immediately, and refer in your reply to A.L.S.#3880.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

ALS

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAR 24 1909  
No.

Appl.#3880

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

December 29, 1908.

Thomas Bullfrog,  
Locust Grove, Okla.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation  
in the Eastern Cherokee fund, please state your  
Dawes Commission number, and indicate under what  
name you were enrolled.

Please answer immediately, and refer in your  
reply to A.L.S.#3880.

Very respectfully,

*John Miller*  
Special Commissioner.

ALS

Enrolled by  
D.C. as Thos Stars

14602

No. 3881

Action: Admitted

Name: Henry Thompson and x children. Residence: Wichita, Okla.

Reasons: Uncle of # 3061 and claims through same source



No. 3881

Name Henry Thompson

With No. ~~2061~~ 2061

Remarks: 2061

Uncle of #2061

No. 3381

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Henry Thompson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 27 1906 No.
---

188E

- 1- My father Ni. cow. we Thompson
- 2- My grandpa - Co. di. gw. sti
- 3- My Mother Wal. sar
- 4- " Grand pa. Wy. yeh. ah. mare
- 5- " " ma Ga. di or Katie
- 6- " " " Ah. nu. yo. hi
- 7- My uncle Gu. quey
- 8- " " Che-squa-mi-da
- 9- " " Dar. mi
- 10- My aunt Kar. yi sar
- 11-

iated by  
Court of  
idence of

2. Residence: 2 mi N.E. of Sweet Grove I.T.  
 3. Town and post office: Uche I.T. (Eucha)  
 4. County: 5<sup>th</sup> Dist  
 5. State: Cherokee Nation Indian Tg.  
 6. Date and place of birth: 43 yrs old Saline Dist. Cherokee Nation I.T.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:  
 (1) My father Ni. cow. we Thompson  
 (2) Grand pa. Co. di. gw. sti (3) Mother Wal. sar (4) Grand pa. Wy. yeh. ah. mare  
 (5) Grand ma. Ga. di or Katie (6) Grand ma. Ah. nu. yo. hi  
 (7) Uncle Gu. quey (8) Uncle Che-squa-mi-da (9) Aunt Dar. mi  
 (10) Aunt Kar. yi sar

8. Are you married? yes  
 9. Name and age of wife or husband: 34 yrs old Sarah Thompson  
 A Cherokee Indian

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
 Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: Ni. cow. we Thompson  
 Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: Wal. sar  
 Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

11. Where were they born?  
 Father: In. qui. si Cherokee Nation East  
 Mother: " " " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
 Father: Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation I.T.  
 Mother: " " " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
 Father: Sept-16<sup>th</sup> 1895 Mother: August 13<sup>th</sup> 1880

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Henry Thompson*

Indian name:

2. Residence:

*2 mi N.E. of Forest Grove I.T.*

3. Town and post office:

*Uche I.T. (Eucha)*

4. County:

*5<sup>th</sup> Dist-*

5. State:

*Cherokee Nation Indian Tg-*

6. Date and place of birth:

*43 yrs old Saline Dist. Cherokee Nation I.T.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

- <sup>(1)</sup> *My father Ni-cow-we Thompson*  
<sup>(2)</sup> *Grand pa Co-dun-gore-by* <sup>(3)</sup> *Mother Hal-see* <sup>(4)</sup> *Grand pa W-y-yer*  
*-ah-er-er-er* <sup>(5)</sup> *Grandma Carby* <sup>(6)</sup> *Grandma Ah-er-er-er*  
<sup>(7)</sup> *Uncle Co-gua* <sup>(8)</sup> *Uncle Ju-guan-er-er* <sup>(9)</sup> *Aunt Dan-nee*  
<sup>(10)</sup> *Aunt Ni-er-er*

8. Are you married?

*yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

*34 yrs old Sarah Thompson*

*A Cherokee Indian*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name: *Ni-cow-we Thompson*

Mother—English name:

Indian name: *Hal-see*

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father: *I-n-gui-si Cherokee Nation East*

Mother: *" " " "*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation I.T.*

Mother: *" " " "*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Sept-16<sup>th</sup> 1895*

Mother: *August 13<sup>th</sup> 1880*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: MS Emigrant 1851  
Delaware Dist- Cherokee Nation I.T.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Nellie Raper	About 1858	
(2)	Sizzie Backwater	About 1867	
(3)	Ellen Proctor	" 1869	
(4)	Nancy Simon	" 1860	Dead
(5)	Ye-gi-mi Sub-lan-ti-ky	1863	"
(6)	Annie Thompson	" 1870	"
-7-	Dan	1864	"

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Grand pa.	<u>Os-di-gu-ete</u>	<u>Grand pa Ny-yoh-ah-nar-e</u>
" ma	<u>Ah-nan-yu-hi</u>	<u>" ma Ga-di-n. Katie</u>

17. Where were they born?

Cherokee Nation East

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Delaware Dist- Cherokee Nation Indian Ty-

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: Coe qua dead  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: Ju-eguan-ne-la dead  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: Clarnee  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: Niecer  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: Cherokee Per capita Payment in Suline Dist  
Cherokee Nation I.T. and final Roll by Com-  
To The Five Civilized Tribes

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness  
Martin Squirrel  
Jas Bryan

(Signature.) <sup>His</sup> Henry X Thompson  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Nov 11, 1909

D W Rogsdale

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Rider Grass and Katie Bark, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Henry Thompson, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 31 years and 30 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Martin Squirrel  
Jas Bryan

Signatures of witnesses.

<sup>His</sup> Rider X Grass  
mark  
<sup>His</sup> Katie Bark  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Nov 11, 1909

D W Rogsdale

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3882

Action: Admitted.

Name Nancy Duke and one grandchild. Residence: Spavinau, Okla.

Reasons: Claimant is a full blood Cherokee, Pa. White (Misc. Fee 4312) and Isaac Coy Hogebooter (Misc. Fee 4331), both old witnesses testify that claimant and her parents were Emigrant Cherokees. Brothers of Claimant's mother enrolled in Saline 272 and 290 by Drennen in 1851. See also Misc. Fee 3730.

3882

No. 3882

Name Nam H. Duck

With No. 13180

Remarks:

Grouped herewith  
see nos. 26081, 13180.

Cannot find names of  
ancestors on rolls.

See 272 Sal. for  
enrollment of uncle  
and cousins  
See 290 for enrollment  
of uncle (Ah-me-ah  
pe-duh & young daughter)  
and cousins.

Cannot find  
applicant with  
whom was she  
enrolled?  
See 304 Sal. for  
family enrollment  
of parents.  
ask present names  
and addresses of brother  
or sisters now living



No. 3882.

Name *Waney Duck*

With No. *Second Field.*

Remarks:

Supl.

X0

No. 3882

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Nancy Duck*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 27 1906 No.
---

288E

Commissioner

SIR:  
I hereby  
the Act of C  
Claims of Ma  
identity is he

- 1- Mine Nancy Duck. or Stay-cy
- 2- My husband Joe Duck ed by  
art of  
nce of
- 3 My father Dir. ny. dah- Sar. do. way. hi
- 4 " Mother Su. sar. mi
- 5 " Sister. Su. lie. ny
- 6 " " Way- hi
- 7 " 1/2 Sister ah. mi. way- gi
- 8 " " Siggie or. Si. si vinau
- 9 " Aunt Gov. dah. ge
- 10 " " Ma. lah. di
- 11 " Uncle Ah. chi De-gar. su. la. di Cherokee Nation S. T
- 12 " Aunt Ana. — or Ohmy living
- 13 " Uncle Ah. we. ah. mi. diir is bond
- 14 " Aunt Ser. li. ah. we. sh. ni. dur Susan
- 15 " Cousin Wes. lie vatie
- 16 " Uncle Wa. sti - La
- 17 " Cousin Sar. li (4) Uncle Ah won
- 18 " " A. gi

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: Sar. mi. lah. Sar. do. way. hi  
 Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: Su. sar. mi  
 Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

11. Where were they born?  
 Father: Cherokee Nation East  
 Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
 Father: Cherokee Nation S. T  
 Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
 Father: About 1860 Mother: About 1894

(15) Sar. mi. lah. Sar. do. way. hi  
 (16) Sar. mi. lah. Sar. do. way. hi  
 (17) Sar. mi. lah. Sar. do. way. hi  
 (18) Sar. mi. lah. Sar. do. way. hi  
 (19) Sar. mi. lah. Sar. do. way. hi  
 (20) Sar. mi. lah. Sar. do. way. hi  
 (21) Sar. mi. lah. Sar. do. way. hi  
 (22) Sar. mi. lah. Sar. do. way. hi



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Nancy Duck  
Indian name: Sta-cie
2. Residence: 1 1/2 mi. N.E. of Locust Grove S.T.
3. Town and post office: ~~Locust Grove S.T.~~ Sparrow
4. County: 5<sup>th</sup> Dist.
5. State: Indian T.
6. Date and place of birth: 57 yr. old. Saline Dist. Cherokee Nation S.T.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: <sup>(1)</sup> my own Nancy <sup>(2)</sup> my husband  
Jan. O. O. O. <sup>(3)</sup> my father Jan. O. O. O. <sup>(4)</sup> my mother Susana  
<sup>(5)</sup> Sister La-lu-na <sup>(6)</sup> Sister Wangie <sup>(7)</sup> Half sister Ah-ma-wa-ki  
<sup>(8)</sup> Half sister Loo-cie <sup>(9)</sup> Aunt Joe-ti-ye <sup>(10)</sup> Aunt Ka-lot-la  
<sup>(11)</sup> Uncle Ar-oh-y <sup>(12)</sup> Tu-car-an-bar-tie <sup>(13)</sup> Aunt O-ore-y <sup>(14)</sup> Uncle Ah-won
8. Are you married? Widow
9. Name and age of wife or husband:
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name:  
Indian name: Gu-r-si-dah. Sa-r-do-way-ki  
Mother—English name:  
Indian name: Su-sannah  
Maiden name:
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Cherokee Nation East  
Mother: "
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: 5<sup>th</sup> Dist. Cherokee Nation S.T.  
Mother: "
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: About 1860 Mother: About 1894

(15) my mother (16) my mother (17) my mother  
 (18) my mother (19) my mother (20) my mother  
 (21) my mother (22) my mother (23) my mother

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *No Ennigment Payment in 1856 Saline Dist- Cherokee Nation  
and Cherokee Per capita Payment*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Sab. li. mi</i>	<i>About 1835</i>	<i>Living</i>
(2)	<i>Ha. he. lak</i>	<i>1859</i>	<i>"</i>
(3)	<i>Da. g. ee</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>Dead</i>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
	<i>Sar. ho. way. hi</i>	<i>Sar. su. lak. tar</i>
	<i>Jew. gun. uoh. ee. ee</i>	<i>E. Char. gee</i>

17. Where were they born?

*Cherokee Nation East*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: *Qu. mi. lak*  
Residence: *Dead*
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Tahlequah + Saline Dist- Cherokee Nation P.F.  
See the Com. To the Five Civilized Tribes Final*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness  
Martin Squirrel  
Jm Bryan

(Signature.) <sup>His</sup> Nancy x Duck

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 23 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires  
Nov 11, 1909

D W Rogsdale  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Geo. Sander's and William Grass, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Nancy Duck, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 41 years and 25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to mark.  
Martin Squirrel  
Jm Bryan

Signatures of witnesses.  
<sup>His</sup> Geo Sander's  
<sup>His</sup> William Grass

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 23 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires  
Nov 11, 1909

D W Rogsdale  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3882

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

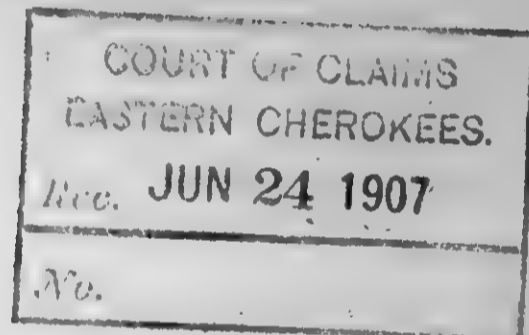
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Nancy Dick

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3882

1. State your full name: Nancy Duck
2. Residence and post office: 12 mi. N.E., Forest Grove
3. County: 5th dist
4. State: Indiana
5. Date and place of birth: 58 yrs Saline dist Cherokee Nation Ia.
6. Are you married? widow Joe Duck
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Joe Duck
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
Appel. 13180 (1)	<u>Annie Lowery</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Aug 28<sup>th</sup> 1885</u>
appel 26090 (2)	<u>Lucie Finck</u>	<u>about 20</u>	
(3)			
(4)	<u>grand daughter</u>		
(5)	<u>Lucie Ellis</u>	<u>6 yrs old</u>	
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Final Pass by Com<sup>r</sup> to Five Tribes

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Lucie Ellis is my grand daughter I am raising her since she was a small child. Her father is Charley Ellis your applicant No 3086

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Nancy Duck

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of June 1907.

J.W. Rogers  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Nov the 11, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me William Gossig and Jesse Biggs who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Nancy Alcott who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 25 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents her self to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John Bryan  
Martin Squire

William Gossig  
Jesse Biggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of June, 1907.

DW Magdalen  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov 11, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAR 22 1907  
No. 3882, A

March 18<sup>th</sup> 1907  
Locust Grove - D. T.

Hon. Com- of Indian Affairs  
Washington D. C.

Sir: will you please <sup>add</sup> the following names  
as to my Eastern Cherokee Emigrant Claims.  
that you will find in the following names

- 1- Uncle Jew. sta. quah. te
- 2- " " Fr. Ja. lar.
- 3- Cousin Quaitoy
- 4- " " Joel
- 5- Uncle John Rogers
- 6- " " Ah. Lee. Char.
- 7- Great uncle Will. Calies
- 8- Cousin Flying
- 9- Aunt Sallie
- 10- Cousin Fingdown the creek-
- 11- Aunt Ah. lie. sah
- 12- Cousin Isaac

2

See Cherokee Emigrant roll 1851  
in Saline or Fringoke Dist. on  
I.T. as law entitled to their  
share of Emigrant money

Fileing No.	Respt	Due to
3882	Stacie	Due to or
	Nancy	"

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec FEB 4 1907

No. 3882 app-

3882 Locust Grove Q.T  
Jan. 31" 1907

Hon- Comm- of Indian Affairs  
Washington D.C

Sir, Will you please see  
Cherokee Emigrant roll 1851 in  
Delaware and Saline Dist roll

- for:
- (1) Aunt So. gee. nee
  - (2) Greatuncle Kan. wez. lah
  - (3) Cousin Dee. gov. bor. do. et'ki
  - (4) " Stee. nee
  - (5) uncle Dah. n. li. see. nie
  - (6) Aunt. Cov. mah. ya
  - (7) Cousin Quaty
  - (8) " Steve
  - (9) " Sen. nie
  - (10) See Emigrant roll 1851

for the names and if you find  
the names on roll please  
add on to my emigrant

application for emigrant  
money for which I am  
entitled to their share of  
money -

Respt  
Nancy Duck



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* DEC 30 1807  
*No.*

Nancy Luck Appl # 3882

~~J. M. BRYAN~~

DEALER IN  
GENERAL MERCHANDISE

01113

Locust Grove, Ind. Ter., Dec 26<sup>th</sup> 1907

How Quion Miller

Washington D. C.

Dear Sir -

In ans to yours  
of 20<sup>th</sup> Inst. I was enrolled in 1851 Emigrant  
Roll - as Stacy - My father was name  
Cus mee ter - He spell it Gur-ory-dah  
My mother was Susanah - in Cherokee  
Suv-sar-oi - My Father Father was name  
Sut-tu-wake - These people are all  
on Emigrant - I ought to have two sisters  
on 1851 Emigrant Roll but no my  
and Watie - He was in Saline  
list in 1851 - I think I was given  
English name of Nancy after the  
payout but I was young then  
and it may be Nancy Roll name  
Jim and John Hickliff both knew

2 - Nancy Duck # 3882

~~J. M. BRYAN~~  
DEALER IN  
GENERAL MERCHANDISE

Locust Grove, Ind. Ter. .... 190

my people and can witness for me  
being an Emigrant -  
Very Respectfully  
Nancy Duck

Witness  
Martin Squirrel

The Wickliff live 14- or 16 miles west

# 3882

Eva Wolfe, being first duly sworn, thru her interpreter,  
Tom Roach, deposes and swears in behalf of Nancy Duck:

I am about 64 years old: I drew money in  
1851. I know Nancy Duck to be an Emigrant Cherokee. I knew the  
parents of Nancy Duck. They were always considered to be Emigrant  
Cherokees. I have been told that they drew money in 1852. I lived  
about three miles from them in 1851. I have been told that they  
drew money with the exception of one child. The oldest sister of Nancy  
Duck was left off the rolls thru some oversight of the clerks. Her  
name was ~~Sal-li-nih~~ Sa-li-nih. The parents of Nancy Duck were  
Cuh-ni-dah or Gur-ne-ah, and Su-san-nah. I never heard of them being  
known by any other names. Their oldest child was Sa-li-nih, the  
next, ah-lih, the next, Wa-ke, the next, Sta-oh (which is the applicant)  
Doc-gee-suh. These were all who drew the money in 1851:  
It is my understanding that all these persons were living together in  
1851 in Saline District: They lived about a half mile from the Dela-  
ware line in 1851:

Their nearest neighbors in 1851 were S-ker-yer and Ool-skun-ne.  
The wife of S-ker-yer was Wut-ty. Other neighbors were Wick-ah-wih,  
Nancy Duck is a full-blood. I never heard of the father or the mother  
of Nancy Duck ever living with any other man or woman before the war.  
They lived together until the death of the father of Nancy Duck. He  
died about the beginning of the civil war. My mother died in 1895.  
Nancy Duck has a sister living at the present time by the name of  
Sarah Chewih or Choo-wih, whose P. O. is Maysville, Ark. ~~Okla~~  
Kansas, Okla. Her husband is not living. She has a sister by  
the name of Ma-hee-dah Ook-skee-luh-tih, P. O. Kansas, Okla.  
She has a grand child living with her by the name of Lizzie Pe-dah-w-  
skee. The mother is dead. The father is living. His name is  
Charlie Pe-dah-nuk-skee or Charlie Ellis. She has the care and cus-  
tody of this child. She is a Night Hawk.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of March, 1909,  
at Euchs, Okla.

Assistant to the Special Commissioner of the U. S.  
Court of Claims.

4312

# 3882

Quait-ey Hogshooter, being first duly sworn, thru her interpreter Tom Roach, deposes and says:

I am 59 years old; I know ~~the~~ Nancy Duck. Her fathers name was Guh-nee-duh. He was sometimes called Choo-kah-s-tlih. Her mother was Susannah. Boss was the english name of her father/ Susannah never lived with any other man until after her first husband died and that was after the enrollment of 1852. Their children were Sal-in-nah, Wa-ka, Ah-lth, Doo-gce-suh, Stacy whose present name is Nancy Duck. another, Jo-wuh born after 1852; they were living in Salino District in 1851: They were all Emigrant Cherokees. They were always recognized to be Emigrant Cherokees by all the Cherokees in this part of the country. It is my understanding that they were brought here by the soldiers from the East. at the time of the great Emigration; I do not know any of the brothers and sisters of Guh-nee-duh. ~~I do not know any of the brothers and sisters of~~ Waste was a brother of Susannah. The second wife of Wa-ste was Liz-ra. Sal-lie and Agga were the children of Waste and Liz)-za. Susannah had a brother by the name of Ah-wee ah-nee-ta ( Young Deer) ( See Sal. 272 and 290 ) Nancy Duck has the child of her daughter living with her. Se-nah-ste, the daughter of Nancy Duck was the mother of this child. This child stays with Nancy and she as the care and custody of it. All the other children of Nancy are grown. Susie Ellis is about seven years old. Her father is living. His Cherokee name is Charlie Choo-naw-yah-kih ~~... or Bell ?~~ Annie Stick is the Daughter of Nancy Duck. Susie Tincup is also the daughter of Nancy Duck. ~~Stacy Duck~~  
# Nancy Duck is a Night Hawk.

*This is good, but haven't found  
in rolls in time yet had*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of March, 1909,  
at Spavinaw, Okla.

Assistant to the Special Commissioner of the U. S.  
Court of Claims.

4331

# 3882

Nancy Duck, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

My name is Nancy Duck. I was born in Saline District in about 1848. I was not enrolled before the Dawes Commission. I am a full-blood Cherokee. I was enrolled in 1851 in Saline District. My fathers name was Gah-ne-duh. He was enrolled in Saline District in 1851 and drew the Emigrant money. I was enrolled under the name of Sta-oh in 1851. My father and mother were born in the Old Nation East. They came with the Emigrants from the Old nation East to the Indian Territory. My grandparents on both sides were Emigrant Cherokees. None of my ancestors were Old Settlers. All my ancestors have remained with the Cherokee Tribe and none of them have received rights with other tribes of Indians. I was enrolled and drew the Strip payment in 1894.

None of my grandparent were enrolled in 1851. They were all dead at that time.

My brothers and sisters who were enrolled in 1851 were Ah-le, Wake. My oldest sister was left off the Roll. I do not know why she was not enrolled. My brother Doo-gee-suh was also enrolled.

My father had no brothers or sisters. My mothers brothers were Wa-stih, Ah-hwee-ah-nee-dah, Bah-juh-sih and Quee-dah.

All my fathers and mothers brothers and sisters were enrolled in Saline District in 1851.

*mills*  
290 Sal.  
272 Sal.  
Nancy Duck  
304. *Roll for parents?*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 5th day of October, 1908, at Locust Grove, Okla.

*Heck claim is  
paid but could not  
be definitely identified  
in roll. receipt of  
back of time.*  
J. A. B.  
Assistant to the Special Commissioner of the  
C. S. Court of Claims.

No. 3883

Action: Admitted

Name: Rachel McKain and X children. Residence: Locust Grove, Ala.

Reasons:

Applicant's mother and grand-parents were enrolled  
by Bremen in Saline Dist. # 3.

3883

No. 3883

O.K.

Name Rachel Mc Lain

With No. ....

Remarks:

# 6036

grouped herewith.

Claim thro.

Moses Pat } Sal. 3  
Jimmie " }

O.K.



No. 3883

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Rachel W. Linn*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-824

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

3883

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Rachel McLoine  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: Saline Dist. Cherokee Nation
3. Town and post office: Levant Grove
4. County: \_\_\_\_\_
5. State: Ind. Terr.
6. Date and place of birth: Saline Dist. Oct 7-1872
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Mother and relatives being nearest heirs  
Sallie Bow mother - Moses Pat grand father - Jerim Pat grand mother  
Lewis great uncle - Oona-Keh uncle - Betty Ann Aunt - Martha Key great  
uncle - Lucetta Key great aunt - Geo. Scott great uncle - Chickee Robertson  
great uncle - Ter-ni-sob-ka great uncle - Thompson great uncle  
Franklin Bow
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Laney McLoine Age 36
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: David Bow  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Sallie Bow  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Sallie Pat
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Tablogah Inst Cherokee Nation Ind  
Mother: Bel weare " " "
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother: Saline Dist Cherokee Nation
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: In year 1883 Mother: Mar. 22-1874

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: yes 1851 in Cherokee Nation AD  
*(My father was not)*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Jessie Vann	Jan. 25 - 1871	
(2)	Rachel McLean	Oct. 7 - 1872	
(3)	Lou Bow	1874	July 1874
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
	Grandfather Not known	Moses Pot
	Our Key <sup>Good</sup> (1851)	Jessie Pot

17. Where were they born? In the Old Nation

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Saline Dist  
Cherokee Nation

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Charlotte Bow death not known  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: David Bow died in Jan 1883  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother's side

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: yes 1880 - 1892 - 1902 Cherokee Nation  
Saline Dist.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*June Litch Lawning was grandma Dar Key Fisher*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Rachel McLain*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *the 25* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Nov the 11*, 190*9* *D W Ragdall*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *James + Smith* and *Lucy + Gross* who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Rachel McLain* who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *30* years and *25* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *represent* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark. *W. McArthur word* *A. E. Ross.* Signatures of witnesses. *James + Smith* *Lucy + Gross*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *the 25* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Nov the 11*, 190*9* *D W Ragdall*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 14 1906  
No. 3883 App

388<sup>2</sup>

Hon Com<sup>r</sup> Ind Affairs Locust Grove St,  
Washington D.C. Dec 7<sup>th</sup> 06

Please add to my Ap-  
plication for Emigrant money  
my  
Father Isaac Bow Tahlequah Dist 1851  
Aunt Charlotte Bow " " 1851  
Grandpa Abel or Sooker " " "  
Grandma Targie " " "  
Aunt Oo-ti-ye " " "  
Uncle Oo char la Tah Delaware Dist 1807  
Uncle Jasec " " "  
" Daniel " " "  
" Ste do dah los mer " " "  
Cousin Tar mee Selinoy Dist 181  
Cousin Chaw walter " " "

Obliged

Rachel McLean

No. 3884.

Action: Admitted.

Name: Joseph Keenan and 2 children. Residence: Locust Grove Okla.

Reasons: Brother of # 1387.

Mother of applicant married in  
1857 in Tahlequah # 485.

No. 3884

Name Joseph Kerner

Wish No. 1381

Remarks :



*Supl*

No. 3884

*Brother of 1381*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Joseph Hester*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

588E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Joseph Keener*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: *18 miles S. Locust Grove Ia?*

3. Town and post office: *Locust Grove Ia*

4. County: *Dist 5 Ind Ia*

5. State: *Iud Ia*

6. Date and place of birth: *1866 Tahlequah Dist Cherokee Nation Ia*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: <sup>(1)</sup> *my father Daniel Keener*

<sup>(2)</sup> *my mother Lallie* - <sup>(3)</sup> *Grandma Katy Ross*

<sup>(4)</sup> *Grandpa Joe Keener* - <sup>(5)</sup> *Grandma Betsey Keener*

<sup>(6)</sup> *Aunt Mary Keener* <sup>(7)</sup> *Aunt Annie Keener*

8. Are you married? *Yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Jessie Keener, 24 yrs old*

*Cherokee*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Daniel Keener*

Indian name: *Daniel-lee Keener*

Mother—English name: *Lallie Keener*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: *Lallie Ross*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Tahlequah Dist Cherokee Nation Ia*

Mother: " " " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Tahlequah Dist Cherokee Nation Ia*

Mother: " " " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *about 1876* Mother: *about 1875*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Yes Immigrant - 1851 See Tahlequah dist  
Rolls for 1875 Per capita payments not sure*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Lewis Keener</i>	<i>about 1868</i>	
(2)	<i>Lori Keener</i>	<i>1870</i>	
(3)	<i>Sarah Keener</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>about 1872</i>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Joe Keener</i>	<i>Lewis Ross</i>
<i>Betsy Keener</i>	<i>Katy Ross</i>

17. Where were they born? *Cherokee Nation East*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Tahlequah dist Cherokee Nation Et.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Lucy Cochran</i>	<i>died about 1878</i>	<i>children living</i>
	Indian name:		
	Residence:		
(2)	English name: <i>Annie</i>	<i>died about 1856</i>	
	Indian name:		
	Residence:		
(3)	English name: <i>George Keener</i>		
	Indian name:		
	Residence: <i>Hulbert Et. north of mine</i>		
(4)	English name:		
	Indian name:		
	Residence:		
(5)	English name: <i>Andy Hair</i>		
	Indian name:		
	Residence: <i>Hulbert Et. 6 miles north</i>		

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Yes Cherokee Per capita payments in Tahlequah  
dist Cherokee Nation Et. also <sup>Rolls</sup> some to  
Five Civilized Tribes*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

Aunt Lucy has two children <sup>#150</sup> Mrs Leachman Hubbard Is.  
and <sup>#1296</sup> Mrs Emily Bird Leachman Is.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Joseph Keener

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires Nov the 11, 1907 L M Rogsdale  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Martin Squirrel and Charlie Levi, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Joseph Keener, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Martin Squirrel  
Charley Levi

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires Nov the 11, 1907 L M Rogsdale  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3885

Action: *Admitted*

Name *Henry Rattling Gourd* and *4* children. Residence: *Claremore, Okla.*

Reasons: *Nephew of 46.*

No. 3885

Name Henry Rattling Sound

With No. 86

Remarks:

*Sub*  
*Number* of 96  
No. 3885

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

**Henry Rattling Gourd**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

3885

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Henry RattlingGourd

Indian name:

2. Residence: Claremore

3. Town and post office: Claremore

4. County: Cherokee Nation

5. State: Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth: June 21.st.1876 Tahlequah Indian Territory

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: One half of my Mothers share One fifth of Jane Carter (Grand Mothers) share, and One Fifth of Each Share of Dick Carter, Aleck Carter, John Carter, Jeff Carter, D. Tecumseh Carters and Nancy Carter

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Sarah Rattling Gourd (Nee Hare) age 25 years

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Looney Rattling Gourd

Indian name:

Mother—English name: Sallie Rattling Gourd

Indian name:

Maiden name: Sallie Carter

11. Where were they born?

Father: Tahlequah Indian Territory

Mother: . . . . .

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Tahlequah Indian Territory

Mother: . . . . .

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Living Mother: December the 30.th.1876



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Father drew Old Settler, Mother in 1851 and in 1875

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>James Rattling Gourd</u>	<u>Jan. 24. th. 1873</u>	
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<u>Daniel Rattling Gourd</u>	<u>David Carter</u>
	<u>Eliza Rattling Gourd</u>	<u>Jane Carter</u>

17. Where were they born? Un known

18. Where did they reside in 1851; if living at that time? Near Tahlequah. I.T.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Dick Carter</u>	Dead date <u>Un known</u>
	Indian name: _____	
	Residence: _____	
(2)	English name: <u>Aleck Carter</u>	<u>Un known</u>
	Indian name: _____	
	Residence: _____	
(3)	English name: <u>John Carter</u>	died <u>Dec. 30 .th. 1876</u>
	Indian name: _____	
	Residence: _____	
(4)	English name: <u>Jeff Carter</u>	<u>Un known</u>
	Indian name: _____	
	Residence: _____	
(5)	English name: <u>D. Tecumseh Carter</u>	died <u>Sept. 27. th. 1881</u>
	Indian name: _____	
	Residence: _____	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. Yes in 1880-1883-1891-1894, for Money  
and am Enrolled by the Commission for Land and have Filed  
on my Land

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

Nelson Riley my Great Grand Father was Jane Carters Father  
who was my Grand Mother on my Mothers Side

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Henry Rattling Gourd*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24.th day of November, 1906.

My commission expires  
January the 11.th 1909

*W J Dodson*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Wm. Miller and  
E. C. Alberty, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Henry Rattling Gourd, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 25 years and 25 years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Wm Miller*  
*E. C. Alberty*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24.th day of November, 1906.

My commission expires  
January the 11.th, 1909

*W J Dodson*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3885

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Henry Rattlingford*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES Recd. JUL 5 1907 No
--

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3885

1. State your full name: Henry Rattling Sound
2. Residence and post office: Claremore
3. County: Cherokee Nation
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: June 21" 1877 in Cherokee Nation
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Sarah Rattling Sound
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Jesse H. Rattling Sound	9 years.	April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1898
(2)	James E. " "	6 "	Apr 11" 1901
(3)	Veta M. " "	4 "	June 2" 1903
(4)	Charles A. " "	2 "	Feb 1 <sup>st</sup> 1905
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: They are Cherokee allottees.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Henry Rattling Sound

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1907.

Edgar S. S. S.  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

4/26/ 1909

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me William M. Hall and C. V. Rogers who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Henry Potting Board who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 10 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

William M. Hall  
C. V. Rogers  
Edgar Hudson  
Notary Public.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June, 1907.

My commission expires 4/26/, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES:  
REC. MAR 8 1909  
No.

D. G. ELLIOTT  
LAWYER

App. No. 3885-96

CLAREMORE, OKLAHOMA, March 4, 1909.

Guion Miller, Esq.,

Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:--

I received your letter of the 9<sup>th</sup> of Feb. referring to my application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Funds in which you ask if all my children are now living and also about Jessie H. Rattling Gourd. In reply to this I will say that all of the children that are in the roll with me are now living and that Jessie F. Rattling Gourd is what is known as a new born and has not as yet been placed on the roll by the Dawes Commission. As per your request WEA Chadwick 3885-96.

Very respectfully,

*Henry Rattling Gourd*

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAR 30 1909  
No.

*[Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]*

L



11  
3885  
~~1120~~  
D. G. ELLIOTT  
LAWYER

CLAREMORE, OKLAHOMA, March 27, 1909.

Mr. Guion Miller,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:--

Referring to application no. 3885-96. In reply to your letter of March 9<sup>th</sup> will say that Jesse<sup>H</sup> Rattling Gourd is on the Cherokee roll and ~~his~~ roll number 30248 and in this letter you state that he is not a new born Cherokee, he is now about eleven years old and is enrolled with me and asks for a birth certificate of said child which you will enclosed find, affidavit of the same. The mother of the child, cannot get her affidavit for the reason that we do not know where she is at the present and have not known for some time.

Yours respectfully,

Henry Rattling Gourd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1909.

and.

of \_\_\_\_\_ month \_\_\_\_\_ year and that the said minor is still living  
E. Rattling Gourd was born on the Cherokee Nation on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
Cherokee Nation and whose roll no. is 30848, and that said Jesse  
father of Jesse E. Rattling Gourd is a minor who is a citizen of the  
Henry Rattling Gourd being first duly sworn states that he is the

COUNTY OF ROGERS.

) ss.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAR 30 1909  
No.

STATE OF OKLAHOMA )  
COUNTY OF ROGERS. ) SS.

Henry Rattling Gourd being first duly sworn states that he is the father of Jessie H. Rattling Gourd a minor who is a citizen of the Cherokee Nation and whose roll no. is 30248, and that said Jessie H. Rattling Gourd was born on the Cherokee Nation on the 16 day of Feb month 1898 year and that the said minor is still living.

Henry Rattling Gourd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 27 day of March 1909.

David G. Elliott  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

4 day of Jan 1911

App. No. 3885-96.

February 9<sup>th</sup> 1909.

Henry Rattling Gourd,  
Claremore, Oklahoma.

Sir:

On December 9, 1908, the following letter was addressed  
you by this Office:

"Relative to your application for participation  
in the Eastern Cherokee Fund, you are requested  
to inform this Office as to the name under which  
your child, Jesse H. Rattling Gourd, was enrolled  
by the Dawes Commission; also give his roll number.  
"If all your children are living, so state; if  
any are dead, please give the date of death, stat-  
ing the day, month, and year."

No reply has been received to this letter and you are  
again requested to give this matter prompt attention. Reply  
at once, referring to WEA-3885-96.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA

ADD. No. 3885-96.

December 9, 1908.

Henry Rattling Gourd,  
Claremore, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund, you are requested to inform this Office as to the name under which your child, Jesse H. Rattling Gourd, was enrolled by the Dawes Commission; also give his roll number.

If all your children are living, so state; if any are dead, please give the date of death, stating the day, month, and year.

Give this matter prompt attention and refer in your reply to WEA-3885-96.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA

App. No. 3885-96.

March 9, 1909.

Henry Rattling Gourd,  
Claremore, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of March 4, 1909, in which you state that Jessie H. Rattling Gourd is a new born and never enrolled by the Dawes Commission. You are informed that the younger children are enrolled and that, according to your application, Jessie H. Rattling Gourd is not a new born. Kindly explain this matter to us at once.

You are further requested to send this Office a certificate of this child's birth; this is absolutely necessary.

Please attend to this matter at once and refer in your reply to WEA-3885-96.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA

No. 3886.

Action: Admitted

Name: Catharine Lillegren and X children. Residence: Buxby, Okla.

Reasons:

Sister of Rufus Miller # 163.  
Born after 1880.

No. 3786

Name Littlejohn, William

With No. 1613

Remarks:



No. 3346

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Catherine Littlejohn*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-24

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 27 1906

No.

788E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Catherine Littlejohn*

Indian name: *none*

2. Residence: *Sequoyah District Cherokee Nation*

3. Town and post office: *Brushy*

4. County: *District - 11.*

5. State: *Indian Ter*

6. Date and place of birth: *Blunt District Cherokee Nation*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Alfred Miller, father.*

*Nancy Miller, Mother; William Brewer*

*uncle. Samuel Brewer; uncle James Brewer, uncle*

*Pos. Brewer, uncle. Jesse Brewer, uncle;*

*Nancy Brewer, Aunt. Elias Cook, cousin.*

8. Are you married? *yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *William N. Littlejohn*  
*age 60 years*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Alfred Miller.*

Indian name: *Co. h. s. wat.*

Mother—English name: *Nancy Miller.*

Indian name: *Nancy*

Maiden name: *Nancy Brewer.*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *In the Old Cherokee Nation Georgia I think*

Mother: *In the Old Cherokee Nation Georgia I think*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *In the Cherokee Nation.*

Mother: *In the Cherokee Nation.*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *March 9- 1901* Mother: *Aug 26- 1879.*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *yes. all the Cherokee Rolls since 1840*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Lucind</i>	<i>Emikusun</i>	<i>Living</i>
(2)	<i>William</i>	..	..
(3)	<i>Ellen</i>	..	..
(4)	<i>Martha</i>	..	<i>Dead</i>
(5)	<i>Rufus</i>	..	<i>Living</i>
(6)	<i>John W. Cornelius</i>	..	..

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<i>George W. Miller</i>	<i>Jesse Brewer</i>

17. Where were they born? *In the old Cherokee Nation.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Don't know*

*In the Cherokee Nation. I suppose*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *Louis, Warren, George, Alfred, Pally, Martha*  
Indian name: ..  
Residence: ..

(2) English name: *and Nancy Miller*  
Indian name: *Don't know their Indian names*  
Residence: *all resided in the Cherokee Nation*

(3) English name: *Jesse, Nancy, William, Samuel,*  
Indian name: ..  
Residence: ..

(4) English name: *James, Pos, and Ike Brewer*  
Indian name: *Don't know their Indian names*  
Residence: *all in Cherokee Nation*

(5) English name: ..  
Indian name: ..  
Residence: ..

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

*Yes. 1883, 1886-1891-1894.  
In the Cherokee Nation.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*My Father and all of my uncles  
and aunts and Cousins  
are dead without issue  
now living -*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I do not know the date of the  
births and deaths of any of my  
uncles and aunts on either  
side of the family*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Bathaine Littlejohn*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*Dec. 23*, 1908

*E. M. Pointer*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Ellis Starr* and  
*John Adair* who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Bathaine Littlejohn*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *31* years and *21* years,  
respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Ellis Starr*  
*John Adair*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*Dec. 23*, 1908

*E. M. Pointer*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 7 1907  
No. 3886 A

The Convention to Form a Constitution  
For the State of Oklahoma.

W. N. LITTLEJOHN,  
Member Seventy-eighth District,  
Brushy, I. T.

Brushy, I. T.  
~~June 4~~ June 4 1907

Mr Gideon Miller,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir, please send  
me blank for filing  
application for emigrant  
money.

I am a married  
woman and have four  
minor children. I am  
the daughter of Lothine  
Littlejohn No. 3886.

So please send me the  
necessary blanks for  
filing application  
for myself and my  
minor children.

Yours truly,  
Johnnie A. Sparks.  
Brushy Ind. Ter.

No. 3887

Action: *Admitted*

Name *Charles T. Littlejohn* and *4* children. Residence: *Brushy, Okla.*

Reasons:

*First cousin of #411, and claims through the same ancestors.*

No. 3887

Name Chas P. Littlejohn

With No. 704

Remarks:



*Suppl.*

No. 3387  
*Sec + 3888.*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Charles P Littlejohn*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906

No. *3387*

388E

708

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Charles P. Littlejohn*  
Indian name: *none*
2. Residence: *Cherokee Nation*
3. Town and post office: *Brushy*
4. County: *District no 11*
5. State: *Indian Territory*
6. Date and place of birth: *May 13<sup>th</sup> 1872 Cherokee Nation*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:  
*Stannix Eugene Mayfield Cousin  
He was a son of Jesse and Margaret  
Mayfield nee Margaret Adair*
8. Are you married? *yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Maggie Littlejohn  
26 years*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *William N. Littlejohn*  
Indian name: *none*  
Mother—English name: *Emily Littlejohn*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Emily Adair*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *South Carolina*  
Mother: *Cherokee Nation*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *South Carolina adopted white*  
Mother: *Cherokee Nation*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *Living* Mother: *April 22 - 1879*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *yes. Mother was enrolled in 1851. In the Cherokee Nation.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Margaret F. Littlejohn</i>		<i>July 16 - 1905</i>
(2)	<i>Sarah L. Powell</i>	<i>May 18 - 1870</i>	<i>Living</i>
(3)	<i>Nancy E. Hale</i>	<i>June 10 - 1874</i>	<i>"</i>
(4)	<i>Mary B. Littlejohn</i>	<i>Nov. 8 - 1877</i>	<i>Aug 31 - 1899</i>
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>My father is an adopted white man</i>	<i>his name is Andrew Adair</i>
<i>name</i>	<i>his Indian name is Sarah Adair</i>

17. Where were they born? *Grand father Adair and his wife Sarah were from the Cherokee Nation.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *In the Cherokee Nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *George W. Adair. died Sept 10 - 1853*  
~~Indian name:~~ *Margaret Mayfield. — 1901*  
 Residence: *Cherokee Nation.*
- (2) English name: *Sarah J. Hunt. died Sept 23 - 1862.*  
~~Indian name:~~ *Nancy Adair; Ruth Adair. died.*  
 Residence: *Samuel M. Adair. died March 13 - 1861*
- (3) ~~English name:~~ *Collins Mc Adair. Jan 14 - 1857*  
~~Indian name:~~ *Charlotte Adair. Feb. 25 - 1872*  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: *Emily Adair. died April 22 - 1879*  
 Indian name: *unknown - all.*  
 Residence: *Cherokee Nation*
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where. *yes. all of the rolls since 1875 - to wit 1883 - 1886 - 1891 - 1894.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *My Aunt*

*Margaret Mayfield Vee*

*Margaret Adair, was the mother*

*of Stanislaus Eugene Mayfield who was*

*born July 12, 1848. Died March 16, 1869,*

*he was in marriage and his father and mother are both dead.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Charles P. Littlejohn*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec. 23*, 190*8*, *E. M. Porter*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Ellis Starr* and *John Adair*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Charles P. Littlejohn*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *34* years and *25* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Ellis Starr*

*John Adair*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec. 23*, 190*8*, *E. M. Porter*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3887

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Charles P. Littlejohn*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. JUL 1 1907 No.
---

708

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3887

1. State your full name: Charles P. Littlejohn
2. Residence and post office: Brushy
3. County: District 11.
4. State: Indian Territory.
5. Date and place of birth: Flint District Cherokee Nation, May 13, 1872.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Maggie A. Littlejohn, 25 years.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? White.
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>William J. Littlejohn</u>	<u>8 years.</u>	<u>Sept 29, 1898</u>
(2)	<u>Charles J. Littlejohn</u>	<u>6 years.</u>	<u>Sept 9, 1900</u>
(3)	<u>Thomas H. Littlejohn</u>	<u>4 years.</u>	<u>Mar. 7, 1903</u>
(4)	<u>James F. Littlejohn</u>	<u>1 year.</u>	<u>Aug. 12, 1905.</u>
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Cherokees, with Dawes Commission

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Charles P. Littlejohn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June, 1907.

E. M. Carter  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Dec. 23, 1908

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Eaf Vann and Dennis Hood who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Chas P Littlejohn who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 20 years and 11 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by he are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Eaf Vann  
Dennis Hood

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1907.

E. M. [Signature]  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Dec 23, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3888

Action: Admitted

Name Charles P. Littlejohn and 4 children.

Residence: Brushy, Okla.

Reasons:



No. 3888-92 (inc)

Name .....

With No. 3867

Remarks:

Littell, Chas. O.	
Cornell, Sarah L.	
" "	" "
Hale, Nancy E.	
" "	" "

No. 3888  
*See #3887*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Charles P. Littlejohn*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims, 1907 and May 28, 1906.

8-224

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

888E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Charles P. Littlejohn

Indian name: none

2. Residence: Cherokee Nation

3. Town and post office: Brushy

4. County: District No 11

5. State: Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth: Cherokee Nation

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Andrew Adair grandfather:

Emily Adair Mother; George W. Adair  
Samuel M. Adair; Collins M. Adair; uncle,  
Nancy Adair; Ruth Adair; Margaret Mayfield  
Mc Adair; Jane Hunt, nee Adair; Charlotte  
Adair—aunts.

8. Are you married? yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Maggie Littlejohn

26 years.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: William N. Littlejohn

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Emily Adair Littlejohn

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Emily Adair

11. Where were they born?

Father: South Carolina

Mother: Cherokee Nation

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: South Carolina

Mother: Cherokee Nation

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Living Mother: April 22-1879

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Mother Enrolled 1851- In the Cherokee Nation*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Margaret A. Littlejohn</i>		<i>July 16 - 1905</i>
(2)	<i>Sarah L. Powell</i>	<i>May 18 - 1870</i>	<i>Living</i>
(3)	<i>Nancy E. Heale</i>	<i>June 16 - 1874</i>	<i>"</i>
(4)	<i>Mary B. Littlejohn</i>	<i>Nov 8 - 1877</i>	<i>Aug 31 - 1899</i>
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>My father is an Andrew Adair adopted white man</i>	<i>lol ah nun ta Sarah Adair</i>

17. Where were they born? *Grand father Adair and his wife Sarah were born in the old Cherokee Nation*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*In the Cherokee Nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>George W. Adair</i>	Died <i>Sept 10 - 1853</i>
	<del>Indian name:</del> <i>Margaret Warfield</i>	<i>" 1901</i>
	Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation</i>	
(2)	English name: <i>Sarah J. Hunt</i>	Died <i>Sept 23 - 1862</i>
	<del>Indian name:</del> <i>Nancy Adair, Ruth Adair, dead</i>	
	Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation</i>	
(3)	English name: <i>Samuel M. Adair</i>	Died <i>March 13 - 1861</i>
	<del>Indian name:</del> <i>Callius M. Adair</i>	<i>" Jan 14 1857</i>
	Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation</i>	
(4)	English name: <i>Charlotte Adair</i>	Died <i>Feb 26 - 1872</i>
	Indian name: <i>None</i>	
	Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation</i>	
(5)	English name: <i>Emily Adair</i>	Died <i>April 22 - 1879</i>
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where. *yes all of the rolls of the Cherokees since 1875 to wit 1883-1886-1891-1894-*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my Grand father Andrew Adair was married to Sarah Capland who was his lawful wife with whom he lived, he had 3 children by - Polly, Miller, Annie, and Aley.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Margaret Adair my Aunt was married to Jesse Mayfield & one Adair was married to John Hunt - Charlotte Adair was married to Josh Sanders, no issue living that I know of*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Charles P. Littlejohn*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec. 23*, 1908

*E. M. Pomeroy*  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Ellis Starr* and *John Adair*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Chas. P. Littlejohn*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *34* years and *25* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Ellis Starr*  
*John Adair*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec. 23*, 1908

*E. M. Pomeroy*  
Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3889

Action: *Admitted*

Name *Sarah L. Powell* and <sup>x</sup> children. Residence: *Brushy, Okla.*

Reasons:

*First Cousin of # 411, and claims through the same ancestors.*

No. 3889  
*Sec. 3890.*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Sarah G. Powell*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and *sub. 22*, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

6882

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Sarah L. Pomell  
Indian name: none
2. Residence: Cherokee nation
3. Town and post office: Brushey
4. County: District - no 11
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: May 18<sup>th</sup> 1870 Cherokee nation
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:  
Stand with Eugene Mayfield Cousin  
she was a son of J. W. and Margaret  
Mayfield nee Margaret Adair
8. Are you married? yes Joseph Pomell
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Joseph Pomell  
About 53 years
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: W. W. Littlejohn  
Indian name: none  
Mother—English name: Emily Littlejohn  
Indian name:  
Maiden name: Emily Adair
11. Where were they born?  
Father: South Carolina  
Mother: Cherokee nation
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: South Carolina adopted white  
Mother: Cherokee Nation
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Living Mother: April 22 - 1879



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Mothers enrolled 1851 in the Cherokee Nation*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Margaret A Littlejohn		July 10 - 1903
(2)	Charles P Littlejohn	May 13 - 1872	Living
(3)	Nancy E Littlejohn	June 10 - 1874	"
(4)	Mary B Littlejohn	Nov. 8 - 1877	Aug 31 - 1899
(5)			
(6)	Nancy E, married Hall		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
My father is an adopted white man.	Andrew Adair
	Cal ah nun ta
	Sarah Adair

17. Where were they born? *Grand Father Adair and his wife were born in the old Cherokee Nation*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*In the Cherokee Nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	George W. Adair, died Sept 10 - 1853
<del>Indian name:</del>	Margaret Hayfield, nee Adair, 1901
Residence:	Cherokee Nation.
(2) English name:	Sarah J. Hunt nee Adair, died Sept 22, 1862
<del>Indian name:</del>	Nancy Adair, Ruth Adair, dead
Residence:	Cherokee Nation.
(3) English name:	Samuel M. Adair, died, March 13 - 1861
<del>Indian name:</del>	Collins M. Adair, " Jan 14 - 1857
Residence:	Cherokee Nation.
(4) English name:	Charlotte Adair, died Feb. 28 - 1872
Indian name:	none.
Residence:	Cherokee Nation.
(5) English name:	Emily Adair, died April 22 - 1879
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where. *yes, all of the rolls since 1875 - to wit: 1883 - 1886 - 1891 - 1894.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *My aunt*

*Margaret Macfield-Gee*

*Margaret Adair, was the mother*

*of Stanislaus Eugene Macfield, who was*

*born July 12, 1848. Died March 16, 1869. He was*

*unmarried and his father and mother are both dead*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Sarah L. Powell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*Dec. 23*, 190*8*

*E. M. Pomeroy*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Ellis Starr* and  
*John Adair* who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Sarah L. Powell*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *36* years and *25* years,  
respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Ellis Starr*  
*John Adair*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*Dec. 24*, 190*8*

*E. M. Pomeroy*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



by ... .. Children, my  
 ... ..  
 hills you to get ... ..  
 did visit ... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..  
 wife of B. B. ... ..  
 by the ... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..  
 that the report is true and  
 ... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..  
 will send you the names of  
 the three women with the ages  
 of their children, as they have  
 been ... ..

The first consideration is the  
nature of the family

Samuel Pennell

and the various stages

of the mother's life

John born Aug 21-1835-

Andrew .. .. 22-1838

.. .. mother X

Mary born .. .. 7-1840

Susan H .. .. 1-1843

Catharine .. .. 12-1845-

William .. .. 27-1847

Rachel .. .. 4-1847

Elizabeth .. .. Sept 1-1851

Children .. Nov 18-1853

X

look on the other side

A  
Annie the mother  
Edward born 1851  
Annie ... 1833

X

...  
Should give you ...  
... Admin,

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec JAN 15 1907  
No.

No. 3890

Action: *Admitted*

Name *Sarah L. Powell* and — children. Residence: *Brushy, Okla.*

Reasons:

*7-1-1908*

No. 3890  
*See #3889.*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Sarah J. Powell*

For share o. . . . . appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906 in accordance with the Decrees of the Court of Claims of May 1, 1905, and May 28, 1906

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

068E 7-



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Sarah L Powell.  
Indian name: none
2. Residence: Cherokee Nation
3. Town and post office: Brushy
4. County: District No 11
5. State: Indian Ter
6. Date and place of birth: May 18-1870. Cherokee Nation.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Andrew Adair: Grandfather, Emily Adair: Mother, George W. Adair Samuel Milton Adair: Collis M, Adair: Uncles, Nancy Adair: Rush Adair: Charlatte A. Adair: Aunt, Margerite Maybelle; nee Adair, Jane Hunt: nee Adair
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Joseph Powell. about 53 years.
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: William N. Littlejohn  
Indian name: none  
Mother—English name: Emily Littlejohn.  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Emily Adair
11. Where were they born?  
Father: South Carolina  
Mother: Cherokee Nation
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: South Carolina, adopted white  
Mother: Cherokee Nation
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Living Mother: April 27-1879.

—contd—

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Mother Enrolled 1851- In the Cherokee Nation

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Margaret A. Littlejohn		July 16. 1865-
(2)	Charles P. Littlejohn	May 13- 1872	Living
(3)	Nancy E. Littlejohn	June 10, 1874	"
(4)	Mary B. Littlejohn	Nov. 8- 1877	Aug 31- 1899
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
All white people except father and he is adopted.	Andrew Adair
	Col. Ch. Hunt
	Sarah Adair

17. Where were they born? Grand father Adair, and wife Born in the old Cherokee Nation

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

In the Cherokee Nation

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	George W. Adair, died Sept 10- 1853.
Indian name:	Margaret Mayfield Nee Adair, 1901-
Residence:	Cherokee Nation.
(2) English name:	Sarah J. Hunt Nee Adair, died Sept 23, 1862.
Indian name:	Nancy Adair, Ruth Adair - dead.
Residence:	Cherokee Nation.
(3) English name:	Samuel M. Adair - died March 13, 1860
Indian name:	Collins M. Adair, " Jan. 14- 1857
Residence:	Cherokee Nation.
(4) English name:	Charlotte Adair, Feb 25- 1872.
Indian name:	not known.
Residence:	Cherokee Nation.
(5) English name:	Emily Adair. died April 22- 1879
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where. Yes. All of the rolls of the Cherokees since 1875. to wit- 1883- 1886- 1891- 1894,

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *My Grand father, Andrew Adair was married to Sarah Copeland who was his lawful wife with whom he lived. He had children by Polly Miller, Annie, Alcy.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Margaret Adair, My aunt was married to Jesse Mayfield. Jane Adair was married to John Hunt. Charlotte Adair was married to Josh Sanders, no issue living that I know of*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Sarah L. Powell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec. 23*, 190*8* *E. M. Porter*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *E. M. Starr* and *John Adair*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Sarah L. Powell*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *36* years and *23* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Ellis Starr*  
*John Adair*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec. 23*, 190*8* *E. M. Porter*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3891

Action: *Admitted*

Name *Nancy E. Hale* and *5* children. Residence: *Brushy, Okla.*

Reasons:

*First cousin of # 411, and claims through the same ancestors.*

411

*Rec'd*

No. 3201

*See #3892*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Nancy E. Hale*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decision of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 23, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

168E1

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Nancy E. Hale*

Indian name: *none*

2. Residence: *Cherokee Nation*

3. Town and post office: *Brushey*

4. County: *District - no 11*

5. State: *Indian Territory*

6. Date and place of birth: *June 10 - 1874 Cherokee Nation*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

*Stand with Eugene Mayfield Cousin  
he was a son of Gene and Margaret  
Mayfield, nee Margaret Adair*

8. Are you married? *yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *F D Hale*

*40 years*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *William N Littlejohn*

Indian name: *none*

Mother—English name: *Emily Littlejohn*

Indian name:

Maiden name: *Emily Adair*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *South Carolina*

Mother: *Cherokee Nation*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *South Carolina adapted white*

Mother: *Cherokee Nation*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Living* Mother: *April 22 - 1879*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: yes Mother was enrolled in  
1857 in the Cherokee Nation

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Margaret A Littlejohn		July 10 - 1905
(2)	Sarah L Pomell	May 18 - 1870	Living
(3)	Charles P Littlejohn	May 13 - 1872	"
(4)	Mary B Littlejohn	Nov 8 - 1877	Aug 31 - 1899
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
My father is an adapted white man	Andrew Adair Calah nun ta Sarah Adair

17. Where were they born? Grand father Adair and his wife Sarah were born in old Cherokee nation

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
In the Cherokee Nation

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	George W. Adair died Sept 10 - 1853
<del>Indian name:</del>	Margaret Mayfield " 1901
Residence:	Cherokee Nation
(2) English name:	Sarah G. Hunt - died Sept 23 - 1862
<del>Indian name:</del>	Nancy Adair Ruth Adair both dead
Residence:	Cherokee Nation
(3) English name:	Samuel M. Adair died March 13 - 1861
<del>Indian name:</del>	Callins M. Adair " Jan 14 - 1857
Residence:	Cherokee Nation
(4) English name:	Charlotte Adair died Feb 25 - 1872
<del>Indian name:</del>	Emily Adair died April 22 - 1879
Residence:	Cherokee Nation
(5) English name:	
Indian name:	unknown all of them
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: all of the rolls since 1875 -  
to incl - 1883 - 1886 - 1891 - 1894.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my aunt - Margaret Mayfield ne Margaret Adair was the mother of Standmix Eugene Mayfield who was born July 12-1848 died March 16-1899 he was unmarried and his father and mother are both dead.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Nancy E. Hale*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec 23*, 1908

*E. M. Pointer*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Ellis Starr* and *John Adair*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Nancy E. Hale*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *32* years and *25* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Ellis Starr*  
*John Adair*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec 23*, 1908

*E. M. Pointer*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 3891

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Nancy C. Hale*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. JUN 10 1907 No.
--

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3891

1. State your full name: Nancy E. Hale
2. Residence and post office: Breshy
3. County: District No 11
4. State: Indian, Ter.
5. Date and place of birth: June 10, 1874, Cherokee Nation.
6. Are you married? Yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Thomas D. Hale, 40 years,
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? White.
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Charlie Hale</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Nov 30, 1891</u>
(2)	<u>Myrtle Hale</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>July 26, 1894</u>
(3)	<u>Emma Hale</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Nov 24, 1896</u>
(4)	<u>Nannie Hale</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Dec 23, 1901</u>
(5)	<u>Thomas Hale</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Apr. 8, 1906</u>
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: James Com. Cherokee

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

These children are all enrolled on the Roll made by the James Commission except Thomas Hale was born since rolls closed.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Nancy E. Hale

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1907.

E. M. Hunter  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Dec. 23, 1908

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John E. Sumpter and P. C. Smith who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Nancy E. Hale who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 15 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

John E. Sumpter  
P. C. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1907.

E. M. Pommer  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Dec 23, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 20 1907  
No. 3891 A.

Supp. letter  
Food.

File

Bonushy, N. Y., May 10<sup>th</sup> 1904  
Hon. Lucian Miller  
Special Commissioner of  
the Court of Claims  
Dear Sir, —

My individual  
claim is with you  
(No. 3891-3892) in the  
case of the Eastern  
Cherokee against the  
U. S. — In pursuance of  
the order on Apr. 28<sup>th</sup>  
1904 by the Court of  
Claims, I hereby apply  
for (8) eight blank  
forms prescribed by you  
respectfully  
Nancy E. Hale

No. 3892

Action: *Admitted*

Name *Nancy E. Hale* and *5* children. Residence: *Brushy, Okla.*

Reasons:

No. 3892

See # 3891.

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Nancy E. Hale*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

0-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. NGV 27 1906 No.
--

268E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Nancy E. Hale

Indian name:

none

2. Residence:

Cherokee Nation

3. Town and post office:

Brushy

4. County:

District - no 11

5. State:

Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth:

Cherokee Nation June 10 - 1874

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

Andrew Adair, Grandfather  
Emily Adair, Mother; George W. Adair, Samuel M. Adair,  
Callins M. Adair, Uncles, Nancy Adair,  
Ruth Adair, Margaret M. Adair, Mary Adair,  
Jane Hunt - nee Adair; Charlotte Adair aunts

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

J. D. Hale

40 years

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

William N. Littlejohn

Indian name:

none

Mother—English name:

Emily Littlejohn

Indian name:

none

Maiden name:

Emily Adair

11. Where were they born?

Father:

South Carolina

Mother:

Cherokee Nation

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

South Carolina

Mother:

Cherokee Nation

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Living

Mother:

April 22 - 1879



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Walter Enrolled 1851 In the Cherokee Nation

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Margaret Littlejohn		July 14 - 1905
(2)	Sarah J. Powell	May 18 - 1870	Living
(3)	Charles P. Littlejohn	May 13 - 1872	Living
(4)	Mary B. Littlejohn	Nov. 8 - 1877	Aug. 31 - 1899
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
My father is an adopted white man	Andrew Adair Seal ah nun ta Sarah Adair

17. Where were they born? Grand father Adair and his wife Sarah were born in the old Cherokee Nation

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In the Cherokee Nation

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	George W. Adair	Died	Sept 10 - 1853
<del>Indian name:</del>	Margaret Mayfield	Died	1901
Residence:	Cherokee Nation		
(2) English name:	Sarah J. Hunt	Died	Sept 23 - 1862
<del>Indian name:</del>	Nancy Adair Ruth Adair	both dead	
Residence:	Cherokee Nation		
(3) English name:	Samuel M. Adair	Died	March 13 - 1861
<del>Indian name:</del>	Collins Mc Adair	Died	Jan 14 - 1857
Residence:	Cherokee Nation		
(4) English name:	Charlatti Adair	Died	Feb 25 - 1872
Indian name:	none		
Residence:	Cherokee Nation		
(5) English name:	Emily Adair	Died	April 22 - 1879
Indian name:	none Emily married Littlejohn		
Residence:	Cherokee Nation		

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. yes all of the rolls of the Cherokees since 1875 to wit - 1883 - 1886 - 1891 - 1894

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my Grand*

*father Andrew Adair was married to Sarah Copeland who was his lawful wife with whom he lived he had children by Polly Miller, Annie, & Alcy*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Margarett Adair my aunt - was married to Jesse Mayfield, Jane Hunt - was married to John Hunt - Charlotte Adair was married to Josh Sanders, no issue living that I know of*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Nancy E. Hale*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec. 23*, 1908

*E. M. Pointer*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Ellis Starr* and *John Adair*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Nancy E. Hale*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *32* years and *25* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Ellis Starr*

*John Adair*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Dec. 23*, 1908

*E. M. Pointer*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3893

Action: Reject

Name: Governor Belue and X children. Residence: Miami, Okla.

Reasons:

It does not appear that any ancestor was ever enrolled or that any ancestor was party to the treaties of 1835-6 & 1846. Shows no connection with the Eastern Cherokees.

No. 3893

(C.K.)

Name Savonar Belair <sup>do not</sup>

Wish No. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

nos. 27324-5,

grouped herewith.

Held awaiting letter.

See letter.

Dant Clark applicant is entitled. Born in '33 but has never been enrolled. May be negro.

Field

No. 3893

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*General Belier*

Share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee ~~claim~~ Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 23, 1906.

8-824

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

3893

Miami  
I.T. 11/24 06

I Governor Belw will give my  
Children & Grand childrens names  
& ages.

My son Calley Murry Belw  
Age 32 years old  
& his wife Margery Louisa Belw  
Age 25 years old

My sons children Calley Murry Belw  
Children. Bulah Ann Belw  
Age 8 years old  
Melvin Orvil Belw  
Age 6 years old  
Holland Blanch Belw  
Age 4 years old

I Governor Belw have give you  
my son & his wife name & their 3  
Children name correct

I Governor Belw  
will give my sons name

Monroe Centrige Belw  
Age 46 years old  
wife name Cassa Belw  
Age 42 years old

11. W

12. Wh

13. Date

Fa

..... 1880

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Govnor Beler  
Indian name: Bryant
2. Residence: Miami Indian Territory
3. Town and post office: Miami Ft
4. County: \_\_\_\_\_
5. State: Ind. Ter. New State of Oklahoma
6. Date and place of birth: January 25-1838 West Tennessee Gibson Co.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: John Bryant  
yes. My Gran. Father on my mother  
side. John Bryant He died in  
Gibson Co. 1852 or 3.
8. Are you married? yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Maggie Beler my present  
wife 30 years of age
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Lam Beler  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Mary Beler  
Indian name: Indian name John Bryant  
Maiden name: My mother was Mary Bryant
11. Where were they born? mother was born in South Carolina  
Father: Lam Beler was born in South Carolina  
Mother: fore marriage Mary Bryant afterwards Mary Beler
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? mother was born in Gibson Co Tennessee  
Father: yes my father was dead at that time  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: died in 1840 Mother: died in 1860

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *no*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Eliza Belser	As for as the death I don't remember	yes
(2)	Minnie	Eda Belser	Tennessee - Belser's
(3)	Betsy	John	H. H. H. H.
(4)	Anna	Kaline	Martin
(5)	Rial	Colinda	
(6)	Hannah	Finley	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible: *I don't know*

FATHER'S SIDE: *John Bryant He was the Indian Cherokee*  
 MOTHER'S SIDE: *no*

17. Where were they born? *Grand father was born in Georgia don't remember where Grand mother was born*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *West Tennessee*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *All dead but don't remember dates of death*  
 Indian name: *Royal Bryant in Kalline making not dead*  
 Residence: *Tennessee Carroll Co*

(2) English name:  
 Indian name: *Bayd Bryant*  
 Residence: *Mississippi*

(3) English name:  
 Indian name: *Kalline Bryant*  
 Residence: *Gipson Co Tennessee*

(4) English name:  
 Indian name: *Hanna Bryant*  
 Residence: *Tennessee Gipson Co*

(5) English name:  
 Indian name: *Sara Bryant*  
 Residence: *Gipson Co Tennessee*

*Thursay Bryant Carroll Co Tennessee*  
*Finley Bryant Gipson Co Tennessee*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

my Grand Father the Cherokee Indian  
was John Bryant

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

My papers from the Master in Chancery  
Court of Master Gibson proving my Cherokee  
Blood is in Union Agency Office at  
Cherokee Ind. Ter.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*George Belew*  
(Signature) ~~George Belew~~ *Belew*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of Nov., 1906.

My commission expires

Jan 24<sup>th</sup>, 1909

*C. W. Dixon*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Wm. Bleasde* and  
*J. H. Logan*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *George Belew*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and 6 years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Wm. Bleasde*  
*J. H. Logan*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of Nov., 1906.

My commission expires

Jan 24<sup>th</sup>, 1909

*C. W. Dixon*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Appl. #3893

December 20, 1907.

Governor Belew,  
Miami, Okla.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please state with what tribe of Indians you are living at the present time, and with what tribe and where you were residing in 1851. If you have ever been enrolled, state with what tribe, when and where.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

CEB/ALS

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 8 1908  
No.

#3892 1858

Miami

Okla.

1858

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims  
Gentle...

Dear Sir

In answer to your letter of Dec 22<sup>nd</sup>  
in regard to where I lived in 1851 I lived  
in west Tenn. Gibson Co. Tennessee was  
my County Seat. I am living at the  
Present time in Miami Okla.  
in the Miami Nation. It is as far as being  
in Railed & nears was. You will find our  
Proof in the Waro Commodore's Office at  
Washington. As you will find it with  
the Special District Report. Mr. Gibson.  
The passed favorable case and case.  
and case went before the Special  
master East and then before Springer  
Court and we never met where our Proof  
Depot. Mr. Grand was the name of  
John Bryant. It he was a Cherokee Indian

it was always my understanding that  
Lucy Bryant was his mother's name.  
She lived in Georgia in the old Cherokee  
nation. I don't say whether any were  
ears in Rallied or not.

Ed you will find all my proof  
in the Secretary office at  
Washington DC.

The Special master was Johnson said  
we were Cherokee nations by blood  
and was entitled to all the rights  
of land & money.

Ed you will find that in his report  
the rights of the Cherokee was on  
the Cherokee Ralls & he removed his share  
of the money & then they threw his  
back. Ed you can find it all as  
I have said when you see the proof.  
Please write me by Return mail.  
My oblige I remain yours

Geo Belton

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 1 1907  
No. 3893.A

June 26, 1904  
- in care of <sup>County</sup> Clerk of the Court of Chancery  
Washington D.C. in the matter of  
Application of William Belmont for  
my 2 children and their estate  
my duties and at two months of  
service that may elapse that  
21 years old that they had to  
make them out of the law now  
to the children of William Belmont  
Belmont and Ollie Belmont  
that is all I can give you  
will send you a copy of the  
for all the money that  
the money that I have

William Belmont County Clerk

Nos: { # 27324  
# 27325

No. 387

Action: *Admission*

Name: *John J. ...* children. Residence: *...*

Reasons:

*...*

*...*



No. 3894

Name. *Thos K Nicholson*

With No. 1235

Remarks :

*Sample*  
No. 3394

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Thomas H. Nicholson*

of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

468E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Thomas K. Nicholson*

Indian name: *Not known*

2. Residence: *Chulsea*

3. Town and post office: *Chulsea*

4. County: *Cherokee Nation*

5. State: *Indian Territory*

6. Date and place of birth: *Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1875 in Texas*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *For my father, my grandparents John R. and Sarah Nicholson, my uncle and aunt: Roy M. and Elizabeth Nicholson, Eliza Jannie Kelly and Nellie Della Gathran, my great aunt and uncle: Fannie Supply nee Gunter, Willie Beattie nee Gunter, James Gunter, Margaret Goody and her husband Rufus and Madison Goody, Daniel M. and Mary Gunter and his wife Emma Hattie Williams, John Gunter and Martha Gunter, my cousins*

8. Are you married? *Yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Nellie Nicholson age 35 years*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: *Richard Lee Nicholson*

Indian name: *Not known*

Mother—English name: *Bidipher Nicholson*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

11. Where were they born?

Father: *In Cherokee Nation*

Mother: *" State of Illinois*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *In Cherokee Nation*

Mother: *Born Feb 4<sup>th</sup> 1862*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *March 8<sup>th</sup> 1884* Mother: *Living*

I had a sister Polly Smith, who had a son, Watt Smith, both of whom are dead and without descendants.

My cousins, James and William Beattie, to Thomas Kelly nee Beattie and Jennie Goody.

My great-grandfather Edward Gunter, my great-grandmother Katy Gunter.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Father on emigrant Cherokee Pay roll in 1851 in Cherokee Nation*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Edward V. Nicholson</i>	<i>Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 1870</i>	
(2)	<i>Richard N. Nicholson</i>	<i>Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1871</i>	
(3)	<i>Sarah E. Heindselman</i>	<i>Aug 21 1873</i>	
(4)	<i>Era M. Bigham</i>	<i>Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1877</i>	
(5)	<i>Ora C. Boone</i>	<i>July 26 1880</i>	
(6)	<i>James P. Nicholson</i>	<i>1882</i>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>John R. and Sarah Nicholson nee Gunter</i>	<i>They were whites</i>

17. Where were they born? *Paternal grandparents born in Cherokee Nation east*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *In Cherokee Nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Eliza J. Nally nee Nicholson Dead without descent*  
 Indian name: *Rond McCoy Nicholson*  
 Residence: *Nellie Delila Galtman nee Nicholson*
- (2) English name: *Edward Gunter Nicholson Dead*  
 Indian name: *Richard Lee " " my father*  
 Residence: *Margaret Sarah Locher nee " "*
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *On Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880, and am a Cherokee allottee.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *My paternal grandfather John R. or Jack. Nicholson lived in Cherokee nation east in 1835*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*my grand mother Sarah Nicholson nee Gunter had the following brothers and sisters who died without issue Namie Shipley nee Gunter, James Gunter, Daniel Meloy Gunter and his wife, Mrs Emma Williams, John Gunter and Martha Gunter. My grandmother Sarah Nicholson had a sister Nellie Beant nee Gunter who was the mother of Harris, James William, Catherine Neels nee Beant and Irene Hendricks nee Beant all of whom died without descent. My grandmother Sarah Nicholson had a sister Margaret who married Rufus Coady and Madison Coady and had a daughter Jennie Coady who died without descent*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Thomas K. Nicholson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

*April 26*, 190*9* *Archibald B. Bonds*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Norman M. Smith* and *Edward V. Nicholson*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Thomas K. Nicholson*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *15* years and *30* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Norman M. Smith*  
*Edward V. Nicholson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

*April 26*, 190*9* *Archibald B. Bonds*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*my great grandfather was Edward Gunter*

3891

No. ....

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Thomas M. Nicholson*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 28 1907  
A. B.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'uray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Thomas H. Nicholson
2. Residence and post office: Chelsea Ind Terr
3. County: Cherokee Nation
4. State: Ind Terr
5. Date and place of birth: Bosque County Tex
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Nellie O Nicholson
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? none
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Gracie L Nicholson</u>	<u>7 years 3 mts</u>	<u>Feb 14-1900</u>
(2)	<u>Ova Lovine Nicholson</u>	<u>7 years 6 mts</u>	<u>Nov 10-1902</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: For allotments in Cherokee nation

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Thomas H. Nicholson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May 1907.

My Commission expires

Oct. 14, 1907

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. H. Bacon and N. J. McSpadden who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Thomas T. Nicholson, who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 12 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth; and that the statements made by us are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. H. Bacon  
N. J. McSpadden

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1907.

R. C. Brown  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Oct. 11, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 3895

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Carlene Long* and no children. Residence: *Carbon, Pa.*

Reasons: *4 years B. Long (elder)*

*Admission Case.*

*1*

No. 3855-

Name Darlene Long

With No. Sigmore "FF"

Remarks :

No. 3895

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Charles Poma, by  
Laura S. Long, Adm.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

568E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Harlow Long

Indian name: Tracing to Sizers

2. Residence: Carbon

3. Town and post office: Carbon

4. County: Choctaw Nation

5. State: Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth: Pittsburg Kansas July 22 "1895"

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: I am minor daughter of Laura B Long nee Smith daughter of Julia Smith nee Taylor daughter of Rosmond Taylor nee Stampfer daughter of Eli and Susanna Stampfer nee Stampfer daughter of Solomon and Betty Stampfer nee Sizers daughter of Neal and Annie Sizers. Neal Sizers being a fullblood Cherokee Indian

8. Are you married? No

9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Ed Long

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Laura B Long

Indian name: Tracing to Sizers

Maiden name: Laura B. Smith

11. Where were they born?

Father: Pennsylvania Blair County

Mother: Pennsylvania Crawford County Kansas

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Born 1869

Mother: Born 1874

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Living Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Clarence Long	May 27" 1890	Living
(2)	Vance Long	Feb 8" 1893	Living
(3)	Worcester Long	Oct 30" 1901	Living
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
David Long	John D. Smith
Mary Ellen Long	Julia Taylor Smith
No Indian names	Indian name unknown but tracing to Sigeunor

17. Where were they born? Julia Taylor Smith born in Ashe County North Carolina

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Julia Taylor Smith born in 1858

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: <u>Ron M. Mearns</u>	<u>6 Goldie Smith</u>
Indian name: <u>Tracing to Sigeunor</u>	<u>Tracing to Sigeunor</u>
Residence: <u>Frontier Kansas</u>	<u>Frontier Kansas</u>
(2) English name: <u>Faura B. Long</u>	<u>7 William Smith</u>
Indian name: <u>Tracing to Sigeunor</u>	<u>Tracing to Sigeunor</u>
Residence: <u>Carbon D.S.</u>	<u>Frontier Kansas</u>
(3) English name: <u>David Smith</u>	<u>8 Walter Smith</u>
Indian name: <u>Tracing to Sigeunor</u>	<u>Tracing to Sigeunor</u>
Residence: <u>Frontier Kansas</u>	<u>Frontier Kansas</u>
(4) English name: <u>Wm. Wright</u>	<u>9 Helen Smith</u>
Indian name: <u>Tracing to Sigeunor</u>	<u>Tracing to Sigeunor</u>
Residence: <u>Frontier Kansas</u>	<u>Frontier Kansas</u>
(5) English name: <u>Jon Smith</u>	
Indian name: <u>Tracing to Sigeunor</u>	
Residence: <u>Frontier Kansas</u>	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *My Mother is Laura B Long nee Smith, daughter of Julia Smith nee Stamps daughter of Richmond Taylor nee Stamps daughter of Eli and Susanna Stamps nee Stamps daughter of Solomon and Betsey Stamps nee Sijemore daughter of Ned and Annie Sijemore Betsey Sijemore died in 1862 aged about 70 Ned Sijemore had five children Owen, George, Ned Jr, Betsey and Sallie Sijemore*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*We have four living witnesses to the above, Washington Long aged 97 his wife aged 93 James Moody aged 87 and Scanian Stamps who lived with Betsey Sijemore Stamps at the time of her death. These witnesses are all living near Laurel Springs N.C. and know of burial of Betsey Sijemore Stamps Solomon Stamps and Ned Sijemore in the Indian graveyard.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Laura B Long (Legal guardian) Darlene Long*  
(Signature.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24th* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*July 25th*, 1908

*A. C. Markley*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John A. Dineen* and *Helen Harkins*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Laura B Long*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *12* years and *2* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*John A. Dineen*  
*Helen Harkins*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24th* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*July 25th*, 1908

*A. C. Markley*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 9896

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Clarence Long* and *no* children. Residence: *Carbon, Okla.*

Reasons: *by Laura R. Long (Adler)*

*Simmons case.*  
=

No. 3896

Name Clarence Long

With No. "Sizemore" 5

Remarks:



No. 3390

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Clarence Long by*  
*Wm. B. Long (Att'y)*  
Share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

768E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Charnee Long*

Indian name: *Tracing to Siquinoe*

2. Residence: *Carbon*

3. Town and post office: *Carbon*

4. County: *Indian Territory, Choctaw Nation*

5. State: *Indian Territory*

6. Date and place of birth: *Wittsburg, Kansas, May 27, 1896*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *I am minor son of Laura B. Long nee*

*Smith, daughter of Julia Smith nee Taylor daughter of Rosamond Taylor nee*  
*Stamper daughter of Eli and Susanna Stamper nee Stamper daughter of Solomon*  
*and Betsey Stamper nee Siquinoe daughter of Ned and Lizzie Siquinoe*  
*Ned Siquinoe being a full blood Cherokee Indian.*

8. Are you married? *No*

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Ed. Long*

Indian name: *None*

Mother—English name: *Laura B. Long*

Indian name: *Tracing to Siquinoe*

Maiden name: *Laura B. Smith*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Pennsylvania Blair County*

Mother: *Frankfort County, Kansas*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Home 1869*

Mother: *Home 1870*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *1890* Mother: *1890*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Vance Long	Feb 8 <sup>th</sup> 1893	Living
(2)	Barline Long	July 22 1895	Living
(3)	Corone Long	Oct 30 1901	Living
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
	Daniel Long	John L. Smith
	May Ellen Long	Julia Taylor Smith Her
	No Indian names	Indian name unknown, but tracing to Sizemore.

17. Where were they born? Julia Taylor Smith born in Ashe county, North Carolina.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Julia Taylor Smith born in 1855.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: Rose McWeare	6. Goldie Smith
	Indian name: Tracing to Sizemore	Tracing to Sizemore
	Residence: Frontenac, Kansas	Frontenac, Kansas
(2)	English name: Laura B. Long	7. William Smith
	Indian name: Tracing to Sizemore	Tracing to Sizemore
	Residence: Carbon, D.T.	Frontenac, Kansas
(3)	English name: Daniel Smith	8. Walter Smith
	Indian name: Tracing to Sizemore	Tracing to Sizemore
	Residence: Frontenac, Kansas	Frontenac, Kansas
(4)	English name: Nora Wright	9. Helen Smith
	Indian name: Tracing to Sizemore	Tracing to Sizemore
	Residence: Kitleburg, Tennessee	Frontenac, Kansas
(5)	English name: Jess Smith	
	Indian name: Tracing to Sizemore	
	Residence: Frontenac, Kansas	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: My mother is Laura B. Long, nee Smith, daughter of Julia Smith nee Taylor, daughter of Rosamond Taylor nee Stamper daughter of Eli and Susanna Stamper nee Stamper daughter of Solomon and Betsy Stamper nee Sizemore, daughter of Ned and Annie Sizemore. Betsy Sizemore died in 1862 aged about 70. Ned Sizemore had five children: Owen, George, Nestor, Betsy and Sallie Sizemore.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

We have for living witnesses to the above, Washington Long, aged 92; his wife, aged 93; James Woody, aged 87 and Harrison Stamper who lived with Betsy Sizemore Stamper at the time of her death. These witnesses are all living near Laurel Springs, N.C. and know of burial of Betsy Sizemore Stamper, Solomon Stamper and Ned Sizemore in the Indian graveyard.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Erase* — *Clarence Long, by Laura Long, his daughter.*  
(Signature.) *Laura B. Long (Legal guardian for Clarence Long)*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of November 1906.

My commission expires July 25<sup>th</sup>, 1908 *A. C. Markley*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John A. Duncan* and *Helen Harkins*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Laura B. Long*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *2* years and *2* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark. Signatures of witnesses.  
*John A. Duncan*  
*Helen Harkins*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of November 1906.

My commission expires July 25<sup>th</sup>, 1908 *A. C. Markley*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3897

Action: Requested

Name *Waco Long* and *no* children. Residence: *Carton, Okla-*

Reasons: *by wife D. Long (deceased)*

*Simon Case*

No. 3857

Name Vance Long

With No. Signature "F"

Remarks:

No. 3897

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Nance Long, by Laura B. Long, (Edu.)*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

L68E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Vance Long*

Indian name: *Tracing to Sizemore*

2. Residence: *Carbon*

3. Town and post office: *Carbon*

4. County: *Choctaw Nation*

5. State: *Indian Territory*

6. Date and place of birth: *Pillsbury Kansas Feb 8<sup>th</sup> 1893*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *I am senior Son of Laura*

*B Long nee Smith, daughter of Julia Smith nee Taylor*  
*daughter of Rosamond Taylor nee Stampfer daughter of*  
*Eli nee Susana Stampfer nee Stampfer daughter of Solomon and*  
*and Betsey Stampfer nee Sizemore daughter of Ned and Ann Sizemore nee Sizemore*  
*being a full blood Cherokee Indian*

8. Are you married? *NO*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Eel Long*

Indian name: *None*

Mother—English name: *Laura B Long*

Indian name: *Tracing to Sizemore*

Maiden name: *Laura B Smith*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Pennsylvania (Blair County)*

Mother: *Kansas (Crawford County)*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Born 1869*

Mother: *Born 1874*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Living*

Mother: *Living*



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Clarence Long	May 27" 1890	Living
(2)	Dearleu Long	July 22" 1895	Living
(3)	Loraine Long	Oct 30" 1901	Living
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Namie Long	Jno D. Smith
Mary Ellen Long	Julia Taylor Smith her
No Indian names	Indian name unknown
	but tracing to Sizemore

17. Where were they born? Julia Taylor Smith born in Ashe County North Carolina

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Julia Taylor Smith born in 1855

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: <u>Rose M. Mars</u>	<u>6 Goldie Smith</u>
Indian name: <u>Tracing to Sizemore</u>	<u>Tracing to Sizemore</u>
Residence: <u>Frontier Kansas</u>	<u>Frontier Kansas</u>
(2) English name: <u>Gaura B. Long</u>	<u>7 William Smith</u>
Indian name: <u>Tracing to Sizemore</u>	<u>Tracing to Sizemore</u>
Residence: <u>Carton D. S.</u>	<u>Frontier Kansas</u>
(3) English name: <u>Namie Smith</u>	<u>8 Walter Smith</u>
Indian name: <u>Tracing to Sizemore</u>	<u>Tracing to Sizemore</u>
Residence: <u>Frontier Kansas</u>	<u>Frontier Kansas</u>
(4) English name: <u>Nora Wright</u>	<u>9 Helen Smith</u>
Indian name: <u>Tracing to Sizemore</u>	<u>Tracing to Sizemore</u>
Residence: <u>Pittsburg Kansas</u>	<u>Frontier Kansas</u>
(5) English name: <u>Jon Smith</u>	
Indian name: <u>Tracing to Sizemore</u>	
Residence: <u>Frontier Kansas</u>	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *My Mother is Laura B Long one fourth daughter of Julia Smith and Taylor daughter Rosanna and Taylor one daughter daughter of Eli and Susanna Stamps one daughter daughter of Solomon and Betty Stamps one daughter daughter of Ned and Anna Sejmors Betty Sejmors died in 1862 aged about 70. Ned Sejmors had five children Owen, George, Ned Jr, Betty and Sallie Sejmors*

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*We have four living witnesses to the above Washington Long aged 97 his wife aged 93 James Moody aged 87 and Harrison Stamps who lived with Betty Sejmors Stamps at the time of her death. These witnesses are all living near Laurel Spring N.C. and know of burial of Betty Sejmors Stamps Solomon Stamps and Ned Sejmors in the Indian graveyard*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Laura B Long (Legal guardian for Vance Long)*  
(Signature.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *July 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1908 *A. M. Markley*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John A. Dunson* and *Helen Harkins*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Laura B Long*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *12* years and *2* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*John A. Dunson*  
*Helen Harkins*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *July 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1908 *A. M. Markley*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5898

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Cora Long*

and *no* children.

Residence: *Carton, Okla.*

Reasons:

*Seizure Case.*

No. 3898

Name. *Ernie Long*

With No. *Sizemore "B"*

Remarks:

F

No. 3898

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Wesley Long, by Laura B. Long (Adm.)*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec NOV 27 1906
No.

368E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Drew Long*  
Indian name: *Wacing to Sigeenox*
2. Residence: *Carbun*
3. Town and post office: *Carbun*
4. County: *Choctaw Nation*
5. State: *Indian Territory*
6. Date and place of birth: *Neer City Kansas Oct 30" 1901*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *I am Minor Daughter of Laura B Long nee Smith daughter of Julia Smith nee Taylor daughter of Rosmond Taylor nee Stamps daughter of Eli and Susanna Stamps nee Stamps daughter of Solomon and Betty Stamps nee Sigeenox daughter of Ned and Annie Sigeenox Ned Sigeenox being a fullblood Cherokee Indian*
8. Are you married? *No*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Ed Long*  
Indian name: *None*  
Mother—English name: *Laura B Long*  
Indian name: *Wacing to Sigeenox*  
Maiden name: *Laura B Smith*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Pennsylvania Blain County*  
Mother: *Crawford County Kansas*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Born 1869*  
Mother: *Born 1874*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *Living* Mother: *Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Clarence Long	May 27-1890	Living
(2)	Vance Long	Feb 8 1893	Living
(3)	Warlow Long	July 22 1895	Living
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Daniel Long	John D. Smith
Mary Ellen Long	Julia Taylor Smith
No Indian names	Indian name unknown but tracing to Sijemors

17. Where were they born? Julia Taylor Smith born in Ashe County North Carolina

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Julia Taylor Smith born in 1855

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: <u>Rose M. Mears</u>	<u>6 Goldie Smith</u>
Indian name: <u>Tracing to Sijemors</u>	<u>Tracing to Sijemors</u>
Residence: <u>Frontiaca Kansas</u>	<u>Frontiaca Kansas</u>
(2) English name: <u>Laura B. Long</u>	<u>7 William Smith</u>
Indian name: <u>Tracing to Sijemors</u>	<u>Tracing to Sijemors</u>
Residence: <u>Carton IJ</u>	<u>Frontiaca Kansas</u>
(3) English name: <u>Daniel Smith</u>	<u>8 Walter Smith</u>
Indian name: <u>Tracing to Sijemors</u>	<u>Tracing to Sijemors</u>
Residence: <u>Frontiaca Kansas</u>	<u>Frontiaca Kansas</u>
(4) English name: <u>Nora Wright</u>	<u>9 Helen Smith</u>
Indian name: <u>Tracing to Sijemors</u>	<u>Tracing to Sijemors</u>
Residence: <u>Pelleburg Kansas</u>	<u>Frontiaca Kansas</u>
(5) English name: <u>Gene Smith</u>	
Indian name: <u>Tracing to Sijemors</u>	
Residence: <u>Frontiaca Kansas</u>	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

INDIAN TERRITORY, CENTRAL DISTRICT

At South McAlester, I.T.

I, E. J. Fannin, United States Clerk for the Central District of the Indian Territory, do hereby certify that A. C. Markley of South McAlester, I.T. was on the 25th, day of February 1904, duly appointed a Notary Public in and for the Central District of the Indian Territory, for a term of four years, that he is duly qualified and acting at this time, and that all his official acts are entitled to full faith and credit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand and affix the seal of this court, at South McAlester in said district, this 24th, day of November 1906

E. J. Fannin, U.S. Clerk

By

*E. J. Fannin*

Chief Deputy.



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835 *My Mother is Laura B Long nee Smith daughter of Julia Smith nee Taylor daughter of Rosamond Taylor nee Stampers daughter of Eli and Susanna Stampers nee Stampers daughter of Solomon and Betsey Stampers nee Sijemors daughter of Ned and Annis Sijemors Betsey Sijemors died in 1862 aged about 70 Ned Sijemors had five children Owen, George, Ned Jr, Betsey and Sallie Sijemors*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*We have four living witnesses to the above Washington Long aged 97 his wife aged 93 James Woody aged 87 and Harrison Stampers who lived with Betsey Sijemors Stampers at the time of her death. These widows are all living near Laurel Springs N.C. and know of burial of Betsey Sijemors Stampers Solomon Stampers and Ned Sijemors in the Indian graveyard*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Laura B Long (Legal Guardian for Dorene Long)*  
(Signature.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*July 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1908

*A. M. Markley*  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John A. Duncan* and *Helen Harkins*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Laura B. Long*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *2* years and *2* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*John A. Duncan*  
*Helen Harkins*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*July 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1908

*A. M. Markley*  
Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3899.

Action:

*Reject.*

Name *Ira Bell Smith* and *11* children. Residence:

*Clayton, Ga.*

Reasons:

*Granddaughter of Gay A. York appl. no. 3656  
& claims her same source.*

Field, Va  
No. 3899  
Name Ira Bell Smith  
With No. 3656

Remarks:

Nos. 3901, 3900, 4749,  
5407, 4753, 4754,  
17611, 17612, 17621  
28130-7 - 28141 -  
Claim this.

Cannot find name  
of ancestors on rolls.

Field  
Va.

her to forward remittance to my attorney at law  
Joseph N. Davis at Clayton Ga.

This Nov. 17th 1906

Signed, in presence of  
John League  
W. J. James  
Ordinary  
Palmetto Ga.

Ira Bell Smith

*Smith*  
No. 3399  
Grandmother of 3606  
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Ira Bell Smith*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 20, 1905.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

Belva A. Lockwood

568E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Era Bell Smith

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: Clayton Ga.

3. Town and post office: Clayton Ga.

4. County: habersham

5. State: Georgia

6. Date and place of birth: Dec. 14, 1878 at Clayton Ga.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: My great great Grandfather on father's side was Hogeny Motes who was a full Cherokee Indian. Annie El Motes was daughter of Hogeny Motes and was my first Grand mother. She married Wm. Chastain who was 1/4 Cherokee Indian. Sarah Chastain was daughter of Annie Motes Chastain and Wm. Chastain. She married John Benson Yarr. Andrew Jackson Yarr was son of the last two mentioned parties and was my father.

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: J. Arthur Smith 51 years old

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Andrew Jackson Yarr

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary Emiline Yarr

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mary Emiline Rogers

11. Where were they born?

Father: Habersham County Ga.

Mother: Monrow County Tenn.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Habersham County Ga. at Clayton

Mother: In Monrow County Tenn.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: no

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Melbie (Yarn) Clarr	1873	Living
(2)	George W. Yarn	1876	Living
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Great Great Grand Father was Hagmy West. Great Grand mother was Annie (Males) Chestain	Grand mother was a woodfin
Great Grand Father was Tom Chestain	Grand Father was Samuel Rogers
Grand mother was Sarah (Chestain) Yarn	
Grand Father was John Benson Yarn	

17. Where were they born? In Tenn. N.C. and Georgia.  
I mean a part of them in each state mentioned

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Tenn. N.C. and Georgia

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Caroline Yarn Clayton Ga. Lath Rogers Clayton  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: John Yarn Clayton Clem Rogers Clayton  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: Sally Ann Yarn Clayton Sally Rogers Greenville S.C.  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: Walthalla Cordel Yarn Clayton Lory Rogers Raleigh  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: James Yarn Charmsville  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where. \_\_\_\_\_

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *Hagney notes my great great Grand Father lived in the Cherokee Dist. in North Carolina He was Father of My Great Grand mother Ann (noted) Chastain. Hagney notes had no Indian name English*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I would refer you to Logans in Swain County N.C. You might find something by writing to Bristol City N.C.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Ira Belle Smith*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec 31<sup>st</sup>*, 190*7*

*M. T. James*  
Ordinary *Palmer Co Ga*  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John C. Crawford* and *John Teague*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Ira Belle Smith*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *27* years and *27* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

*M. T. James*

Signatures of witnesses.

*John C. Crawford*  
*John Teague*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec 31<sup>st</sup>*, 190*7*

*M. T. James*  
Ordinary *Palmer Co Ga*  
Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Georgia, Rabun County

I know all men by these presents that I hereby constitute and appoint Belvie A. Lockwood my true and lawful attorney in fact to do and perform, sign any paper for me and to receive any money for me and in my name and I hereby allow her 10% of what ever amount she may receive for me and hereby authorize her to forward reminder to my attorney at law, Joseph P. Davis at Clayton Ga.

This Nov. 17th 1904

Signed, in presence of

Ira Belle Smith

John League

W. B. James

Ordinary

Nahunna Ga.

688E

Belvie A. Lockwood

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec'd NOV 27 1906  
No.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1899, as amended in the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 20, 1906.

Handwritten signature/initials

APPLICATION  
OF

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

No. 3300



No. 3899

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Erq. B. Smith*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. JUN 10 1907 No.
--

Atty: *J. T. Davis,*  
*Clayton,*  
*Ga.*

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601. Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3899.

1. State your full name: Era B. Smith
2. Residence and post office: Clayton
3. County: Mabun
4. State: Georgia
5. Date and place of birth: Dec. 4th 1878 in Mabun Co. Ga.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Arthur J. Smith
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong?
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Effie Beatrice Smith</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Nov 20th 1901</u>
(2)	<u>Ward Washington Smith</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Nov. 13th 1903</u>
(3)	<u>Trilby Pauline</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Sept 1 1905</u>
(4)	<u>Bella A. Smith</u>	<u>2 months</u>	<u>Nov 2nd 1907</u>
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
See application of no. 3899 which is my application no.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Era B. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June 1907.

M. H. James  
Notary Public.  
Ordinary Mabun Co. Ga.

My Commission expires Dec. 31st 1908

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. S. Langston and J. C. Piarratt who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Ira B. Smith who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. S. Langston  
J. C. Piarratt

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June, 1907.

M. H. Jones  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Dec. 31, 1908.  
St. Ordinary Rabun Co. Ga.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

STATE OF OHIO  
SHERIFFS  
NOV 27 1893  
No. 3899

circ. let.

NOV 27 1893

Clayton  
Ga.

Nov 24

Mr. Miller

as I have not heard  
from you since  
I would be glad  
to hear if my claim  
has been approved or  
abandoned. Please let  
me hear from you  
soon. I do not know  
where our former writer  
to you is at.

Yours and Obedient  
Ira. Bill. Smith

Appl. #3899

December 20, 1907.

Ira Bell Smith,  
Clayton, Ga.

Madam:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, you state therein that neither you nor your parents have ever been enrolled. Please inform us why. Were either of your parents or grandparents slaves or members of any tribe of Indians other than the Eastern Cherokee. Where were your grandparents on the side through which you claim residing in 1851. Where were they born?

Can you furnish us with evidence tending to establish the fact that you are a descendant of persons who were recognized members of the Eastern Cherokee tribe of Indians at the date of the Treaty of 1835-36 or 1846? If so, please state what the evidence is, and send us the names and correct addresses of any witnesses who will testify to that effect.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

CHB/AL

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. JAN 13 1908  
No.

*[Faint, illegible text, possibly a signature or stamp]*

4

7827

CHP

1

Clayton Ga

Jan 10th 1908

Mr Quion Miller

Sir

Your letter of  
the 20th Dec 07 has  
been answered, but think-  
ing it might have  
missed ~~you~~ I take liberty  
to write again.

Hogans notes the most  
remote ancestor that I have  
any history of was born in  
Lumpkin N.C. and spent his  
life there, he was a full  
blood Cherokee and his  
daughter Anis notes was also



full blood Cherokee and  
 married William Chastain  
 who was a half blood —  
 Cherokee.

William Chastain was  
 born at yellow hill  
 N.C.

Sarah Chastain the daughter  
 of William Chastain was  
 a three-fourth <sup>blood</sup> Cherokee,  
 Sarah Chastain married  
 Benson York a white man.

Andrew Jackson York  
 the son of Sarah Chastain —  
 — York is a half and one half blood  
 Cherokee — Fra. Bell York the

daughter of Andrew Jackson  
 York is a fourth blood Cherokee  
 and married J. Arthur Smith,  
 My father was not enrolled  
 he was only a Chito in 1851.  
 My grand parents were in  
 Clayton Georgia in 1851  
 none of my ~~grand~~ grand parents  
 were ever slaves so far as  
 I know. nor members of  
 any tribe but the Cherokee  
 Indians.

The names of witnesses

John Crawford, Clayton Ga

John Teague, Clayton Ga

Jra Bell Smith

Cherokee name was John in North Carolina in 1860. Hogeny Hogeny lived in

Hogeny Hogeny was born in 1810 in Jackson County N.C. and William  
father was one half Cherokee Indian and the other one half was white.

Grandfather was a full Cherokee Indian and William Chaslain, my Grand Grand  
and William Chaslain were enrolled of not. Hogeny Hogeny Grandfather of my  
father of my Grand mother

of. I do not know whether my Grand mother's Grand father, Hogeny Hogeny  
members of any other tribe of Indians than the Western Cherokees that I know of  
since the roll of 1861 was made. None of my fore parents were listed for  
since of making the roll. My father was only about one or two years old at the  
with the Western Cherokee Tribe of Indians is because I was not four of the  
in the information of 1860. 1861. The record that I have not been enrolled

part of:

Chief Miller, Special Commissioner of Court of Claims,

Exec. Secy., 1863.  
Clayton, Ga.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. DEC 28 1907  
No. 3899.

J. T. DAVIS  
ATTORNEY AT LAW  
CLAYTON, GA.

ABSTRACTING AND COLLECTING  
A SPECIALTY.  
HAVE A COMPLETE ABSTRACT OF  
RABUN COUNTY RECORDS.

3899  
C. T. B.

Clayton, Ga.  
Dec. 26th, 1907.

Guion Miller, Special Commissioner of Court of Claims,

Dear Sir:

In reply to yours of Dec. 20th, . The reason that I have not been enrolled with the Eastern Cherokee Tribe of Indians is because I was not born at the time of making the roll. My Father was only about one or two years old at the time the roll of 1851 was made. None of my fore parents were slaves nor members of any other tribe of Indians than the Eastern Cherokees that I know of. I do not know whether my Grand Mother's Grand parents, Hogeny Motes father of my Grand mother and William Chastain were enrolled or not. Hogeny Motes Grand, father of my Grand mother was a full Cherokee Indian and William Chastain, my Great Grand Father was one half Cherokee Indian and the other one half was white. Hogenie Motes was born in Alluftie in Jackson County N.C. and William Chastain was born in Horse Cove in Macon Co. N. C. Hogeny Motes lived in Alluftie, Jackson County N.C. in 1851 or I understand he did and William Chastain lived in Horse Cove in Macon County N.C. in 1851.

Hogeny Motes lived in 1835 and 1836 and also in 1846 and was recognised a full Cherokee Indian. William Chastain lived in 1846 and was recognised a one half Cherokee Indian. I can prove my statements by two very old gentlemen, John Crawford and John Teague whose Post Office address is Clayton, Ga. Rabun County. William Chastain, s wife, my Great Grand mother was the daughter of Hogeny notes and was a full Cherokee Indian.

I can also prove this fact by the above named parties.

If you would like any further information you may write me.

yours very resp.

Ira Bell Smith

No. 3900.

Action:

Reject.

Name...

May L. Clark

and x

children.

Residence:

Clayton, Ga.

Reasons:

Grand daughter of Sary A. York appl. no. 3656,

& claims thro same source.

No. 3910

Name Clark Mary L

With No. 3899

Remarks:

*Change list of*  
No. 100

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Mary S. Clark*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved 30, 1906 in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims, May 1, 1906 and Nov 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No. 100

*John Teague*  
*M. J. Thomas*  
*Chairman*

*Belva A. Lockwood*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *May L. Clark, was formerly married*

Indian name:

2. Residence: *Clayton Ga.*

3. Town and post office: *Clayton Ga.*

4. County: *Rebun*

5. State: *Georgia*

6. Date and place of birth: *June 20<sup>th</sup> 1878 at Clayton Ga.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *my great great grand father on my father's side was Hageny notes who was a full Cherokee Indian, annie notes was daughter of Hageny notes and was my great grand mother. She married Wm Chastain who was 1/4 Cherokee Indian. Sarah Chastain was daughter of Annie (notes) Chastain and Wm Chastain. She married John Benson Yarr, Andrew Jackson Yarr was son of the last two mentioned parties and was my father.*

8. Are you married? *yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *David B. Clark 40 1/2 years old*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Andrew Jackson Yarr*

Indian name:

Mother—English name: *Mary Emiline Yarr*

Indian name:

Maiden name: *Mary Emiline Rogers*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Rebun County Ga.*

Mother: *Mourrow County Tenn.*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *In Rebun County Ga. at Clayton*

Mother: *In Mourrow County Tenn.*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *living*

Mother: *living*



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	George W. Yarr	1875	Living
(2)	Grasell (Yarr) Smith	1878	Living
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Great Great Grand Father was Hagley Mates. Great Grand mother was Annie (Mates) Chastain.	Grand mother was a Woodfin
Great Grand Father was Chastain, Grand mother was Sarah (Chastain) Yarr. Grand Father John Beucora Yarr	Grand Father was Samuel Rogers

17. Where were they born? In Tenn. N.C. and Georgia, a part in each state

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Tenn. N.C. and Ga. I mean a part of them in each state mentioned

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Charlie Yarr Clayton Ga. Lettie Rogers Clayton Ga.  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: John Yarr Clayton Ga. Emily Rogers Clayton Ga.  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: Sally Ann Yarr Clayton Ga. Sally Rogers Greenville S.C.  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: Welhallat Cordelia Yarr Clayton Ga. Levy Rogers Rabun Exp. Ga.  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: James Yarr Charisville Ga.  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835. *Hogew notes my great Great Grand Father lived in the Cherokee Dist. in North Carolina. He was Father of my Great Grand mother Annie (notes) Chestain. Hogew notes had no English name.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I would refer you to Sogues in Duran Co. N.C.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Mary L. Clark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 190*6*

*D. S. James*  
Ordinary *Notary Public.*  
*Wabun Co. Ga.*

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John C. Crawford* and *John Deague*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Mary L. Clark*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *33* years and *33* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*D. S. James*

*John C. Crawford*  
*John Deague*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 190*6*

*D. S. James*  
Ordinary *Notary Public.*  
*Wabun Co. Ga.*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Georgia, Habersham County.

Know all men by these presents that I hereby constitute and appoint Belvie Q. Laerwood my true and lawful attorney in fact to do and perform, sign any paper for me and to receive any money for me and in my name and I hereby allow her 10% of what ever amount she may receive for me and I hereby authorize her to forward remainder to my attorney at law, Joseph T. Davis at Clayton Ga.

This Nov. 17<sup>th</sup> 1904

Signed in presence of <sup>her</sup> Mary L. Clark  
Marr

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. APR 26 1909  
No. 3900

*via let.*

Rt # 11 Ringgold, Ga.  
Apr 21<sup>st</sup> 1909.

Mrs. Annie Miller  
Washington D.C.

Sis. as I have not  
heard any thing from  
you for quite a while  
I thought I would tell you  
my condition.

I am in needy circum-  
stances. my husband is  
real old and almost blind  
he is not by any means  
able to work.  
my business had ma

No. 3901.

Action: *Reject*

Name: *Andrew J. York* and *two* children. Residence: *Waburn Gap, Ga.*

Reasons:

*Son of Dury A. York appl. no. 3656 & claims*

*the same name.*

No. 3901

Name York A. J.

With No. 3899

Remarks:

*Supl.*  
*No. 3901*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

**OF**

*Andrew Harrison Jarvis*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1903.

6-524

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NO 27 1906  
No.

*Not of record  
of Ordinary*

*Belva A. Lockwood*



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Andrew Beason Yarr

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: in Clayton

3. Town and post office: Clayton

4. County: Rabun

5. State: Georgia

6. Date and place of birth: 1848 June 27<sup>th</sup> in Clayton Ga.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: My great grand father on my mother's side was Hageny mites who was a full Cherokee Indian, Annie mites was daughter of Hageny mites. She married Wm Chastain who was 1/4 Cherokee Indian. Sarah Chastain was daughter of Annie (mites) Chastain and Wm Chastain. She married John Beason Yarr. The last two mentioned parties are mother and father of applicant.

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary Emihil Yarr 49 years old

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: John Beason Yarr

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sarah (Chastain) Yarr

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sarah Chastain

11. Where were they born?

Father: Born in Rabun County Ga.

Mother: in North Carolina

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: in Rabun County Ga.

Mother: in Rabun County Ga.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: died in 1892 Mother: living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Carroll Garr	1840	Living
(2)	John Garr	1850	Living
(3)	Sally Garr	1852	Living
(4)	Deal Garr	1854	Living
(5)	James Garr	1854	Living
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Jeffery Garr was my grand father	Great Grand father was
Sally Senlap was grand mother	Hogeny moses who had
	No English name
	Grand father was Wm Chastain
	who was 1/4 Cherokee indian
	but had no indian name
	Aunty moses was grand mother
	and had no other name

17. Where were they born? Grand parents on mother's side lived and died in the Cherokee Indian Dist. in North Carolina

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Grand parents on Father's side lived in Raleigh Co. Ga.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Eliza Chastain died in 1904  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: James Chastain died in 1872  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: Wm Chastain died in 1874  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: Van Chastain died in 1863  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: Seamer Garr died in 1864  
Indian name: I don't remember any of my Uncle's or  
aunts who were on mother's  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *Hageny notes*  
*My Great Grand Father lived in the Cherokee district in*  
*North Carolina. He was Father of my Grand mother on my mother*  
*side. See reference on first page. Hageny notes*  
*was Indian name of my Great Grand father on mother's side*  
*He had no Indian name.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I have not traced my Grand father was Chastain who was*  
*1/4 Cherokee Indian further back as I rely principally*  
*on the relation of my Grand mother, Annie (Notes) Chastain*  
*I don't know who her mother was.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Andrew Jackson Yarr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 190*6* *M. H. James*  
*Ordinary* Notary Public *Palmer Georgia*

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John C. Crawford* and  
*John Teague*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Andrew Jackson Yarr*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *56* years and *56* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark. *M. H. James* Signatures of witnesses. *John C. Crawford*  
*John Teague*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 190*6* *M. H. James*  
*Ordinary* Notary Public *Palmer Georgia*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Georgia, Rabun County,  
know all men by these presents that I  
hereby constitute and appoint Belvie A.  
Laerwood my true and lawful attorney  
in fact to do and perform, sign any  
papers for me and to receive any money  
for me and in my name and I hereby  
allow her 10% of what ever amount she  
may receive for me and I hereby  
authorize her to forward remainder  
to my attorney at law, Joseph T.  
Davis at Clayton Ga.

This Nov. 17<sup>th</sup> 1904.

Signed in presence of

Andrew Jackson Co. Ga.

John League

No. 3901

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Andrew J. Jark*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES Rec. JUL 8 1907 No.
--

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3901

1. State your full name: Andrew J. York
2. Residence and post office: Palmer Gap
3. County: Palmer
4. State: Georgia
5. Date and place of birth: June 20<sup>th</sup> 1851
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary E. York 34 years old
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong?
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Eulah York</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Dec. 12<sup>th</sup> 1890</u>
(2)	<u>Jesse A. York</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>July 1<sup>st</sup> 1900</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

See application no. 3901 which is my application. The above named children are illegitimate children of my daughter and I have had the custody of them since their birth.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

A. J. York

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

M. H. Jones

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1908

Ordinary Palmer County Ga.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Jess Taylor and J. L. Debborn who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Andrew J. York who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 30 years and 40 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Joseph H. Davis  
M. H. James

Jess Taylor  
J. L. Debborn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

M. H. James

My commission expires Dec 1<sup>st</sup>, 190 9.  
Ordinary Notary Public.  
Palmer County Ga.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3702

Action: Admitted

Name *Lena Landic* and *children* Residence: *Brooklyn, N.Y.*

Reasons:

*Admitted to the hospital on 10/10/1918  
due to influenza.*



No. 3902

Name Hardin, Celia,

With No. 26

Remarks:

No. 3902

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Cecilia Hardin*

FOR PAYMENT OF MONEY appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-824

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 27 1906 No.
---

1-87

*Bilva A. Lockwood*

3902

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Celia Hardin

Indian name:

2. Residence: Mrs Andrews

3. Town and post office: Andrews

4. County: Cherokee

5. State: North Carolina

6. Date and place of birth: Cherokee Co. NC

1894

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

I claim through my  
mother Elizabeth Hardin the Daughters  
of James Taylor

8. Are you married? No

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

William H Hardin

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Elizabeth Hardin

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Elizabeth Taylor

11. Where were they born?

Father:

William Hardin, born in DC of Columbia

Mother:

Cherokee County NC

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Cherokee County NC

Mother:

Cherokee " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Living

Mother:

Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *yes mathis was and Drew provisions in the year 1875-*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.	Richard
(1)	Charles H. Hardin	1870	Dick Hardin	1889
(2)	William J. Hardin	1872	Rutha Hardin	1879
(3)	Cam. Hardin	1875	Bettie Hardin	1889
(4)	Frank J. Hardin	1877	Mathie Hardin	1892
(5)	Dolphus Hardin	1881	Laura Hardin Dick	1890
(6)	Lyd Hardin	1884		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.  
*Charles W. Hardin*

MOTHER'S SIDE.  
*James Taylor*

17. Where were they born? *Charles W. Hardin Born in DC of America*  
*James Taylor Dant no*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *in Cherokee Co. Ga.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *no*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: I am the  
Daughters of Elizabeth Hardin the Daughters  
of James Taylor who Resides at Elias Creek  
Ind. etc.

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I hereby appoint Wm. H. Lockwood,  
of Washington, D.C. my true and lawful  
attorney for and in my name, place,  
and stead, and give him a commission  
of ten (10) per cent

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Celia Hardin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires Oct 13, 1908 D. S. Russell  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me S. E. Byrd and  
W. Y. Jones, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Celia Hardin, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 10 years,  
respectively, and knew her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and  
that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.  
S. E. Byrd  
W. Y. Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires Oct 13, 1908 D. S. Russell  
Notary Public.

Mother: 3-2-14

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever a person having a seal. If sworn to before an In. be executed before a notary, etc.

before not

*Receipt of Elizabeth Hardin*  
*delivered to mother E. H.*  
Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims, MAY 17 1910

Treasury Warrant No. <sup>10005</sup> 10021, 10030,

each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 1058, 1094, 1083 on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said Court March 15, 1910.

*Jay*

*Elizabeth Hardin*  
*ma-h*

3902

No. 3903-

Action: Admitted-

Name *Walter Gardner* and *X* children. Residence: *...*

Reasons:

*Do not see...*

No. 3903

Name *Hackin Matter*

With No. 6

Remarks:



No. 3003

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*W. H. Hardin*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 20, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims or Decree of 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

4-687

*Belva A. Lockwood*

3003

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Mattie Hardin  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: Mr Andrews
3. Town and post office: Andrews
4. County: Cherokee
5. State: North Carolina
6. Date and place of birth: Cherokee County NC April 14 1892
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: I claim through my mother Elizabeth Hardin ne Taylor daughter of James Taylor
8. Are you married? no
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: William Hardin  
Indian name: Dont no  
Mother—English name: Elizabeth Hardin  
Indian name: Dont no  
Maiden name: Elizabeth Taylor
11. Where were they born?  
Father: DC of Chamba  
Mother: Cherokee County NC
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Cherokee County "  
Mother: Cherokee "
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Living Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *yes mother was and drew provisions in the year 1878 - Cherokee Co at Dalton*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Charles W Hardin</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>Jack Hardin 1886</i>
(2)	<i>William J Hardin</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>Rutha Hardin 1879</i>
(3)	<i>Cam Hardin</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>Bettie Hardin 1889</i>
(4)	<i>Frank J Hardin</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>Celia Hardin 1884</i>
(5)	<i>Dolphus Hardin</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>Laura Hardin</i>
(6)	<i>Lloyd Hardin</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>Did</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Charles W Hardin</i>	<i>James Taylos</i>

17. Where were they born? *Charles W Hardin was born in DC of Chumbe James Taylos born in*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *in Cherokee Co and*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *I am the Daughters of Elizabeth Hardin the Daughters of James Taylor who Resides at Cross Creek and to*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I hereby appoint Delia H. Greenwood, of Macombtown, to my true and lawful attorney, for me, and in my name, to take said title, and also to have a Commission of the (10)th court*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness

(Signature.) *Matthie Hardin*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Oct 13*, 190*8*

*D S Russell*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *S. E. Russell* and *W. Y. Jones*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Matthie Hardin*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *5* years and *15* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

*S. E. Russell*  
*W. Y. Jones*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Oct 13*, 190*8*

*D S Russell*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

3903

Received of **GUION MILLER**, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. \_\_\_\_\_  
each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 1083  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

*with no. 105-8*

No. 3704

Action: Repealed

Name John B. Franklin and X children.

Residence:

456 E. 6 St.

~~705 1/2 East St.~~

Tacoma, Wash.

Reasons:

Repeal of # 315 as it classifies same name

No. 3904

Name John B. Franklin

With No. 315.

Remarks :

*Book*

No. 3904

*CCC = 3906*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*John B. Franklin*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the *of* May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906  
No.

*Belva A. Lockwood*  
*1906*



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *John B Franklin*

Indian name: *Green*

2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

3. Town and post office: *1452 So E St Tacoma*

4. County: *Pierce*

5. State: *Washington*

6. Date and place of birth: *July 9th 1853 Cherokee Co. N.C.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *I claim to share by the right*

*that I am a descendant of Gardner Green a full blood Cherokee Indian whose name appears on the roll of 1838. I am a son of Anderson Green Franklin who is a grand son of Gardner Green*

8. Are you married? *No*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Anderson Green Franklin*

Indian name: *Green*

Mother—English name: *Elisebeth Jane Franklin*

Indian name: *If she has any Indian blood I never heard of it*

Maiden name: *Bryan*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *unknown*

Mother: *unknown*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *unknown*

Mother: *unknown*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Living*

Mother: *Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *If they were I never heard of it*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Abraham T	March 19 1852	unknown
(2)	Lina	March 10 1855	Dead exact date unknown
(3)	Mary E	Jan 9 1857	
(4)	Mary R	Dec 3 1858	
(5)	Sarah	April 24 1861	
(6)	Sophronia A	July 14 1863	
(7)	Anderson G	Feb 26 1864	unknown
(8)	Amanda A	Aug 2 1868	Died July 1903
(9)	William E	Aug 13 1871	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Abraham Franklin	Tarrance Bryan
Elisebeth Anderson	Shade & Thimke

17. Where were they born? *unknown*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *unknown to me*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Elias Franklin Died in Alabama Date unknown*  
 Indian name: *Green*  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: *William Franklin*  
 Indian name: *Green*  
 Residence: *at Siloam Springs Arkansas Died about 1887*
- (3) English name: *Mother's Side Calaway Bryan John Bryan*  
 Indian name: *unknown*  
 Residence: *unknown*
- (4) English name: *Clark Bryan William Bryan*  
 Indian name: *unknown*  
 Residence: *unknown*
- (5) English name: *Martyn Bryan*  
 Indian name: *unknown*  
 Residence: *unknown*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Not that I have any knowledge of*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *I am a son of*

*Anderson Green Franklin of Dalton Ga my grandfather  
Abraham Franklin My Great-Great Grand Father  
Gardner Green. I claim to share only through one  
relative living at present. Namely Anderson Green Franklin who's  
application is in your hand*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I hereby appoint Belpa A. Lockwood  
of Washington, D.C. my true and lawful  
attorney for me and in my name, place  
and stead, and allow her a commission  
of ten (10) per cent*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *John B. Franklin*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190

*John Washburn*  
Notary Public in and for  
the State of Washington, residing at Tacoma

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J. W. Bligh* and  
*William R. Rhodes*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *John B. Franklin*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *13* years and *12* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *who* represents *him* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.  
*Sam A. Town*  
*John Washburn*

Signatures of witnesses.  
*J. W. Bligh*  
*William R. Rhodes*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190

*John Washburn*  
Notary Public in and for  
the State of Washington, residing at Tacoma

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

CALL SLIP.

*Apl. 30<sup>th</sup> 1897*

FROM

B. A. LOCKWOOD & CO.,

*Indian Office*  
PENSION BUREAU.

Application No. *3904-8406*

Certificate No.

Name of Claimant:

*John B. Franklin*  
*formerly 1953d. C. St.*  
*Co. Tacoma, Reg't Washn.*

*Please give us status of the case men-*  
*tioned above.*

*Latest - 1575 S. Tacoma*  
*Ave.,*

*Tacoma*  
*Washn.*

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD & CO.,

619 F Street, N. W.,

Washington, D. C.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
AND EQUITY  
APR 27 1908

3904

*circ. let.*

APR 27 1908

~~change  
address~~

405 1/2 East 25 St Tacoma Wash

April 16 08

Commissioner of Indian Affairs

My address is changed

from 1515 Tacoma Ave to

405 1/2 East 25 St Tacoma Wash

My application number is

No 8406 for participation

in fund for the Eastern and

Emigrant Churches

Respectfully

John B. Franklin

3904

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 13 1909  
No. 3904

*circ. let.*

406. East 24. St Tacoma

Wash.  
April 7-09

Mr Gwinn Mills Special  
Commissioner

Dear sir I  
write to notify you  
that my address is changed  
from 405 1/2 East 25 St  
Tacoma Wash

to 406. East 24 St Tacoma  
Wash

You will find my claim  
for participation in  
the Eastern and Emigrant  
Cherokee fund. is applica-  
tion No 3904. and 8406.

Res- John B Franklin  
406 East 24 St Tacoma  
Wash



App. #3904-8406.

September 18, 1907.

John B. Franklin,  
1515 Tacoma Ave.,  
Tacoma, Washington.

Sir:-

Replying to your letter of September 10, 1907, you are advised that you have filed two applications for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, and they have been filed as No. 3904 and No. 8406.

You are further advised that your applications have not been reached for final consideration, and we cannot state at the present time whether or not you are entitled to share in this fund.

As there are over 43,000 applications on file and the claimants are widely scattered through the United States, it will necessarily take considerable time to have all of these cases adjudicated, and until they are so determined no money can be distributed.

If there is any further information required in connection with your application you will be notified.

Very respectfully,

M.C.

Special Commissioner.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. SEP 16 1907.  
No. 3904

3904

1515. Tacoma (vs. Tacoma) W  
Sept-10-07

To the Commissioner of Indian-  
affairs, I received two cards  
from the office, acknowledging  
the receipt of my application  
for participation in the fund  
arising from the judgement  
of the Court of Claims in favor  
of the Eastern Cherokee.

The latest one is numbered 8406  
and I suspect it is the right  
one. It is dated 2-6-1907.

If it is possible without giving  
you too much trouble, I should  
like to know something near the  
time you think you will

have the roll complete, as I  
contemplate a long trip and  
that might have to do with  
fixing the time. And in  
considering proof of my right  
to share, note that I am a  
son of Anderson G. Franklin  
of Tallah Georgia, and his  
proof is my proof.

I hope it will not be too much  
trouble for you to give me  
the desired information in  
regard to the completion  
of the roll. Resp-

John B. Franklin.

No. 3905.

Action: Rejected.

Name: Inevan Garrison and children. Residence: Joylin, Io.

Reasons:

Applicant or ancestors never enrolled. Does not appear that they were living within the Cherokee Domain in 1835-6 and do not recognize members of the tribe. Does not appear that they ever lived with the Cherokees or recognized members of the tribe. Applicant's grandfather was born in N.Y.

Jasper Co. Field

No. 3905

Name Luvenia Garrison

With No. Est. filed

Remarks:

Also: 40549, 40550

name of grand father

John Butler 1835

others not on any  
rolls since.

Field

1840

0

*Supl.*

No. 3905

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Luevenia Garrison.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-024

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 27 1906 No.
---

*B. A. Lockwood*  
*City*

3905

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Lucy Ann Garrison

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: Joplin, mo

3. Town and post office: 1209 Missouri av Joplin mo.

4. County: Jasper

5. State: Missouri

6. Date and place of birth: Aug 13<sup>th</sup> 1850, New Nashville Tenn

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Isaac Van, Grandfather

Lavinia Scribner, Grandmother,

married Isaac Van

Deliah Van, married Henry Butler and

Deliah Van was my mother

8. Are you married? widow

9. Name and age of wife or husband: ✓

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Henry Butler

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Deliah Butler

Indian name: ? Van or Cherokee

Maiden name: Lavinia Butler Deliah Van

11. Where were they born?

Father: Kentucky

Mother: Georgia

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Osage County, mo.

Father: Osage County, mo.

Mother: Osage County, mo.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: 1878 Mother: 1886



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Georgia, 1836-7

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Roxy Ann Butler	1852	1878
(2)	Rosetta Butler	1854	lost 1860
(3)	George Butler	1857	" "
(4)	Frank Butler	1859	" "
(5)	Jefferson Butler	1863	" "
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	John Butler	Lavinia Schrimper
	no Indian name	Isaac Van
	Nancy Butler	just names and was
	no Indian name	supposed to be Cherokee

17. Where were they born? Butler's born in Kentucky  
Schrimper's born in Georgia and in Tenn.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Butler's lived in Ky.  
Van's lived in Ind. Ter

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: James Van Ind. Ter.  
 Indian name: ?  
 Residence: Ind. Ter. Teleguah
- (2) English name: Peliah - van  
 Indian name: van van  
 Residence: dead.
- (3) English name: Amanda Butler  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: Tenn
- (4) English name: Ann Butler  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: Kentucky
- (5) English name: Jane Butler, Elizabeth Butler  
 Indian name: Malinda Butler  
 Residence: Kentucky

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. no

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: Lucy Venia

Garrison applicant says that Isaac van was her grand father. Lucina Schripf her mother married Isaac van was her grand mother and they was born in Georgia and lived there in 1826-30 or 7 and she has Bin taken

*and was Georgia Cherokee*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

Now Felicia van mother of applicant was a daughter of Isaac van and his wife Lucina Schripf and Jim van and Felicia van brother and sister applicant says that they was raised in Georgia in early days when the Government equiped them with blanket and provision to make the trip

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) ~~Lucy Venia~~ Lucy Venia Garrison

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Third day of November, 1906.

My commission expires April 6<sup>th</sup>, 1908. Joseph R. Cole  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant:)

Personally appeared before me Mary E. Conley and Amanda Malone, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Lucy Venia Garrison who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 40 years and 42 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark: John P. Bennett E. M. Bennett Signatures of witnesses: Mary E. Conley Amanda Malone

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of November, 1906.

My commission expires April 6<sup>th</sup>, 1908. Joseph R. Cole  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3905

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Lucenia Garrison

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3905

1. State your full name: Luvenia Garrison
2. Residence and post office: Joplin
3. County: Jasper
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: Aug 13<sup>th</sup> 1850 - Belliford Co, Tennessee
6. Are you married? Widow
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Husband Dead
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does ~~he~~ she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>W. Frank Garrison</u>	<u>18 years</u> (19)	<u>Feb 23-1888</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

~~He is a son of Luvenia Garrison~~  
Descendants of Isaac Green and Luvenia Green  
and Deliah Butler who was Deliah Green

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Luvenia Garrison + Her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

George P. Walker  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

August 15<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

Witness

J. S. Myers

Mary E. Carley

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me G. S. Myers and Mary E. Conley who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Lubenia Garrison who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 20 years and 40 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
G. S. Myers  
Mary E. Conley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

George P. Walker  
Notary Public.

My commission expires August 15<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

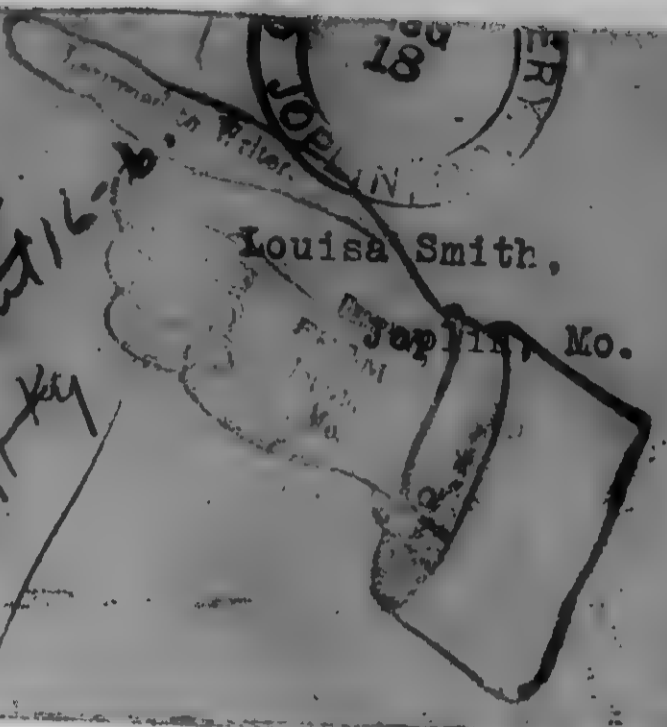
NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. SEP 14 1908

No. 37607

*House to court 16-8*  
*11-19-11 Ky*

Louisa Smith,  
Joplin, Mo.



3965

Unknown.





COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHAMBERS  
Rec. SEP 14 1908  
No. 3905

~~Juvenia Garrison,  
1209 Missouri Ave.,  
Jasper, Mo.~~

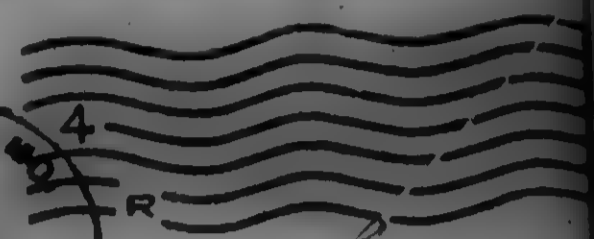
JASPER  
SEP 11  
8 PM  
1908  
MO.

UNCLAIMED



WASHINGTON  
SEP 13  
12  
1908

RECORDED  
INDEXED  
AUG 10  
1908  
REC'D.



Appl. #3905

December 20, 1907.

Lueventa Garrison,  
1209 Missouri Ave.,  
Joplin, Mo.

Madam:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, why were neither you nor your parents enrolled in 1851? Where was your grandfather Butler born, and in what county and state did he reside in 1851? How many children did he have at that time? Give their names. Were your parents or grandparents on either side slaves. State your mother's maiden name and the names of your grandparents on your mother's side.

Can you furnish us with evidence tending to establish the fact that you are a descendant of persons who were recognized members of the Eastern Cherokee tribe of Indians at the date of the Treaty of 1835-36 and 1846? If so, please state what the evidence is, and send us the names and correct addresses of any witnesses who will testify to that effect.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

CHR/ALS

COURT OF CLAIMS  
AND DISTRICT COURT  
FOR THE  
WESTERN CHEROKEES  
AUG 14 1907  
No. 3405

9  
1 suppl

August = the 12 = 1907

Special Commissioner of the  
Court of Claims Eastern Cherokee  
enrollment = 601 = away Building  
returning D &

Since I will write to you in regard  
to finding are same applications  
to fill out as there are several  
children of age of Luerenia  
Garrison who has filed applications  
No 3905 = of the Treaty years eastern  
Cherokees parties to the Treaty  
that share whether = 1831 = 6 = or = 1846  
you will No if they are enrolled  
and ~~and~~ what Treaty it was Now  
if it is Not too late to find  
me these applications ~~as~~ as there  
are 9 children of age and  
are ~~at~~ under age of Luerenia  
Garrison and will you please find  
me 9 applications for these who are

of age as the Court of Claims  
decide the money to be paid  
per equity so you please send  
nine applications by Return  
Mail / and advise Gov Garrison

address = New = 110 =

How long have you  
got to send in these  
applications

Tell me when  
you send application  
Special Commissioner

Gov Garrison  
New York  
110

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 29 1907  
No. 3905 A

*Suppl. and letter Ford  
7/10/07*

June 26 - 1907

Commissioner of Indian Affairs  
Washington, D.C.  
Dear Sir:  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the  
letter of the 28th inst. in relation to the  
application filed for  
the purchase of land in  
the State of North Carolina, under  
Commission No. 5905 and I  
have had the same referred to the  
proper authorities in this kind  
of business and the only  
information furnished  
to this writing is that  
whether the application  
is filled out will be sent  
to the proper authorities  
all the information required.

This indian Business will do  
 No hurt what to do or what course  
 to take only to write to you &  
 But it matters said that her  
 mother & grand father and uncle  
 was inrolled from George when  
 she was small and she remained  
 in the sales with her mother  
 while the rest or part of  
 her relatives went on to the  
 Territory, the <sup>name</sup> of her mother  
 that is Indian name was  
 so her mother was inrolled for  
 annuities for she never went  
 on to the Territory this is what  
 we want to do as it was  
 Delia's name inrolled as that  
 this has been the way mother was



3

That her mother was called  
as a Georgia Cherokee Indian name  
was or name so if her mother  
was enrolled then she is an  
daughter in name. Garrison when  
sent in the application I said that  
she is the Right Person to  
get the funds should there  
be any for her and her  
children have a Right  
to make yet for this perceptive  
payment or not if so will you  
please send me application Blank  
so I can send like you  
would give me all the information  
that you can so I don't do  
any thing. A Best this  
Business if this fund is

There has the eastern @her@kes  
They ought to know it and all  
that are Nat. Leagues to participate  
in this fund should have  
that is why I am writing as you  
as the one that knows all I  
saw this Business when they  
applications will be investigated  
and a report made on them I  
thought I would get some  
turning to catch after this  
But you do not as you are  
there and they want to  
write you as some as the  
I thought that you would like  
we as that is informed you  
they could get if makes is  
intitle to under name & being

5-

her child if so send me application  
below and tell me how long it  
will have to send the application  
in to an L. Maria Garrison  
to the Gray's head on the return  
that it says Reply to the  
following Eastern Church  
application 3905 - L. Maria  
to the application office  
or Commissioner or Chief

address to - W. Garrison

W. M. C.

Special Commission for the  
Board of Claims for our  
Society of C.

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

August 7, 1908

Application No. 3905

Luevenia Garrison,  
1209 Mo. Ave.,  
Jasper, Mo.

Sir:

In the matter of your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please take notice that H. C. Black one of my duly authorized assistants, will be at Carthage, Mo. on Friday, August 28th, 1908, at 9 o'clock, A. M., for the purpose of taking testimony relative to your claim.

You should appear promptly before him, and if you have any witnesses you wish to have testify in your behalf you should also have them present at that time.

You can ascertain where the hearing will take place by making inquiry at the principal hotel.

~~■~~ If you are enrolled on the Final Rolls of Citizens of the Five Civilized Tribes, you should bring with you the number of your enrollment, and also the number of your Census Card.

~~■~~ Bring this notice with you.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

III

App. #3905.

*gm.*

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

WASHINGTON.

445

September 27, 1906.

G. W. Garrison,  
Neck,  
Missouri.

Sir:-

In compliance with your request of September 17, 1906, you will find inclosed two Eastern Cherokee application blanks.

Until your application duly filled out has been forwarded to this Office, it will be impossible to tell whether or not you are entitled to participate in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. There were, however, some of the Cherokees located in Georgia in 1851 who were enrolled for participation in the per capita payment made at that time and who would be entitled to enrollment now if living, and if the persons so enrolled were dead, their legal representatives would now be entitled to enrollment.

Very respectfully,

*Frank M. Conser*

Chief Clerk.

GM/JBH

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Appln. No. 3905.

November 28, 1906.

Mr. G. W. Garrison,  
Neck,  
Missouri.

Sir:-

Your letter of November 26, 1906, addressed to  
The Department of the Interior, and inclosing application  
of Luevenia Garrison, is at hand.

The same has been filed and will be taken up and  
considered in its regular order, and if not filled out  
properly, or any further information is desired, you will be  
notified.

Any further communications relative to the matter  
should be directed to "The Commissioner of Indian Affairs."

Very respectfully,

Chief Clerk.

JET-NLC.

Evidence in case  
of family of 3905  
Lucinda Garrison

Affidavit of  
Amanda Malouet  
Lucinda Garrison

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES Rec. MAR 17 1868 No 3905
---

ct 11

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
819 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



*Lucinda Garrison*  
730. May. Ave.  
Joplin Mo

APPLICATION NO. 3905.

In The Matter of Lucinda Garrison, et al.  
In the Court of Claims Indian Affairs

State of Missouri. )  
County of Jasper ) ss.

We the undersigned Lucinda Garrison and Amanda J. Malone, residents of Neck City in said County and State, do hereby upon our oaths, make affidavit and swear that we were personally acquainted with one Luvina Vann now deceased, first becoming acquainted with her in the Spring of the year 1868, and the said Luvina Vann at that time claimed to be one of the Eastern Cherokee Indian Tribe, and that to all appearances and from conversation in our presence, we know she was an Eastern Cherokee Indian, and further that we were acquainted with one Deliah Vann deceased and know her to be the daughter of the said Luvina Vann deceased, and further that we are now and ever have been acquainted with one <sup>Lucinda</sup> ~~Luvina~~ Garrison since she was borne, and further that the said <sup>Lucinda</sup> ~~Luvina~~ Garrison is the daughter of the said Deliah Vann deceased, and further that the said <sup>Lucinda</sup> ~~Luvina~~ Garrison is now a resident of Joplin, Jasper County Missouri. And we further swear upon our oaths that we have no interest of any nature whatever in the claim of the said <sup>Lucinda</sup> ~~Luvina~~ Garrison for any part of the money now due the Indians, and further that the making of this affidavit is voluntary and our free act and deed.

Witnesses. *to their marks*  
*Jesse F. Roberts*  
*Sanna J. Roberts*

*Amanda J. Malone*  
*Lucinda X Garrison*  
*mark*

State of Missouri  
County of Jasper.

On this 10 day of February 1908. before me a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Lucinda Garrison, and Amanda J. Malone to me known to be the persons who executed and signed the above instrument of writing and who swore upon their oaths that the facts stated therein are true and correct, and that they executed the same as their Free act and deed.

*Chas R Smith*  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires 4 day March 1909

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 27 1906

No. Appln. # 3905,

November = 26 = 1906.

Eastern

445

Department of the Interior

Division of Indian Affairs

Washington of Eastern Cherokee

As you will find in all to mind

that some time ago that is

Warrior note to the left

in regard to in rolling for to

interracial in the funds of

or moved by the court of

claims for the Eastern Cherokee

to which I gain all your

attention where in you will

find that <sup>Warrior</sup> Luvenia My

Mother is the only claim

through her Mother Deliah

or name who was a daughter

of Isaac Ross and his wife who

was my Mother's Grand Parents and

Deliah was and Jim was

Brother and sister and was

2

is a man and his name was  
own children so My Mother  
has Bin Talde by her Mother  
that she was involved in  
Georgia for an amount of land  
or something of that kind in  
early days gave by that the  
Government stipulated them to  
make the Treaty across the  
the Plains you will find  
involved the Eastern Cherokee  
Blank duly filled out to the  
Bert her knowledge she says  
that the names and Mc Sairs and  
Schrip Schers was all relatives  
in here and was Georgia Cherokee  
so as soon as you investigate this  
let me know and if there is any  
charges you wish to make for your

3

trouble let me do as soon  
as possible and what the  
corro to take up there is  
any thing in it is to Mother.

PD the letter I wrote before  
was from Neek N10  
and was I think September = 17<sup>th</sup>  
1806 = address in Reply to  
this to Gov Garrison  
Neek N10,

T. J. Leupp

OR Chief Clerk

(Washington)

PD this letter says he has  
never filled out one of this  
kind before. It may be  
all right now.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 18 1908  
No. 3905

December 14 1908  
Bellevue, Lockwood

Attorney and Solicitor 615 F  
Street Northwest Washington D C  
Madam I received your letter  
and was glad to hear  
from you and was glad  
you was in a position to  
help me to prove up my  
claim and we will sign  
the same as attorney. I will  
include it to you and  
at any time you want  
more proof on this tell  
just what it is and we  
will try to get it for  
you but I don't know what  
proof it takes to go through  
and get it right on this  
business you will probably do

2

More than we do and can  
give me some light on this.  
But in regard to you giving  
the names of those names  
giving names at night  
But there was 4 in the  
family in which I am  
trying to prove my light  
and it was my grand father  
and grand mother and uncle  
and aunt the names you  
said for me to start with  
my grand father and mother  
giving their names and  
their childrens names  
how my grand father's  
name was Isaac Mann  
and grand mother ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup>  
Annas.



Luina nam aha nas A  
 Descriptive before them  
 said to Isaac nam and to  
 Isaac nam and Luina nam  
 was borned to Miss and  
 their names are James  
 nam and Deliah nam  
 So you see Isaac nam and  
 Luina nam are my grand  
 father and grand mother  
 and James my uncle  
 and Deliah or Deliah  
 nam was my mother  
 Now I have imitated P. 2  
 my mother that they  
 was imailed in Georgia  
 I can't say what year  
 year but 1830 or 31 or 1840

can't just say for it has  
 been so long. People will  
 forget it. I will say  
 like I said. Tell me just  
 when and just how much  
 Raskin's in the way of  
 plan. It was furnished  
 by the Government to  
 let them the trip. But  
 she has told me that  
 at times that the  
 provision and blankets  
 and care things, utensils  
 furnished by the Government  
 so much. Perished by  
 the Government. So you  
 will see that I have  
 not guessed at what.

4-

little I have wrote to you  
so my father was a Indian  
and son of my father  
and sisters are living and  
I have give all their  
names and ages in my  
application I don't think  
it necessary to give them  
here as it is later more  
writing for me and I  
have made oath to this  
before and I am the  
only legal representative  
of William Mendenham  
after the death of Henry G. G. G.  
I am the only child  
living of those parties  
to me and my children are  
all

for my husband is dead to  
 and the children of a love  
 except my children  
 Now Isaac or the name some  
 called him was my grand father  
 and Lurina was my  
 grand mother James was  
 my uncle and Deliah  
 was my mother all of  
 them are of the blood  
 and Birth and I have  
 lived with them. I speak of  
 some names he was an uncle  
 or cousin to Deliah's name  
 and I speak now to his name  
 some Relation to my  
 people I can't tell just  
 what but they must see

7  
p.

Pretty Near all one  
family all being  
inrolled at nearly the  
the same time pretty good  
lot of names to set be  
Relatives of mine dont  
recollect of any arch  
name except that is isaac  
name in the of archam  
you look this all up and  
let me know when you  
want me to make more  
proof and tell me  
what you like on my  
part and i will give  
you all i know in regard  
to this claim i do not  
think could find one Bin

8

was very badly mistaken in  
what she has told me  
then my father says  
A woman to the territory  
since him and Mathias  
Marion and Grand son  
was Isaac told father if  
he would kindly be  
speaking of my mother  
deliab was that she should  
want for talking and told  
father what all should be  
hers and sent her a pretty  
little wife and some  
gold money to but  
father said it was risky  
there and she could  
live there so they did not

Go to the whorled strip  
 as it was called then  
 2 table saw to get the  
 separation when the left  
 Georgia and Grand  
 American taking James  
 around his and  
 around Grand Mother  
 and Mother there this  
 might be the cause of  
 there not being in all  
 if they want to see  
 look and see this  
 would be quite a  
 difference in the installing  
 for that it ought to be  
 installed to better this is  
 all well will you please

send me five more  
 of those Blankes  
 to have filled out  
 for; have five more  
 children to send  
 them to and then  
 will have you to  
 look them part of  
 this up when they  
 come and then send  
 of attorney Back to  
 you & entirely may all  
 rights be done that ever  
 you think best with  
 all letters to

Mrs Lucretia  
 Garrison  
 23 Main Street  
 Boston 110



The Family of  
Luceveria Garrison N. 3905  
Wm A. Garrison. S. 3760  
Geo. W. Garrison. S. 37603  
J. D. Garrison S. 37606.  
W. B. Garrison S. 40824.

Josphin Mo.

James Vann. 4<sup>th</sup> in family  
Roll vs 35. taken in  
State of N. C. Page 14.  
Mother's name Delia h. mair  
Henry Vann James Vann, wife.  
Isaac Vann & Luceveria Vann  
G. L. & G. M. had 2 heirs, the  
latter was a cropstiver.  
Joseph Vann. Page 10. R. 1 & 35.

Dane Vann. P. 166. taken  
in Georgia.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Dec. JAN 18 1908  
No.

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

August 7, 1908.

Application No. 37607-3905

Louisa Smith,  
Joplin, Mo

Sir:

In the matter of your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please take notice that H. C. Black one of my duly authorized assistants, will be at Carthage, Mo. on Friday, August 28th, 1908, at 9 o'clock, A. M., for the purpose of taking testimony relative to your claim.

You should appear promptly before him, and if you have any witnesses you wish to have testify in your behalf you should also have them present at that time.

You can ascertain where the hearing will take place by making inquiry at the principal hotel.

■ If you are enrolled on the Final Rolls of Citizens of the Five Civilized Tribes, you should bring with you the number of your enrollment, and also the number of your Census Card.

■ Bring this notice with you.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* JAN 4 1908  
*No.*

no 5  
at  
December = 30 = 1907  
Joplin Mo.

Special commissioner of the  
court of claims eastern shropees  
enrollment 601 curay Building  
marking I & I received a  
Notice from you in regard to  
application No 3905 of the eastern  
shropees that number being Lucia  
Garrison and you pointed to  
No other mother of my Parents  
Nor my self were never  
enrolled in 1861 well known  
in the states I was only a few  
I year old in 1861 and I  
cant recollect every thing in  
regard to how the genealogy  
of the family was that far back  
and in regard to my grand  
Parents on my fathers side

2

I don't think that has much  
to do with this claim that I  
am trying to prove as there  
was no Cherokee blood in them  
that I know of but  
to the best of my knowledge  
they was in Tennessee or Kentucky  
that was the Bullers on my  
father's side and Henry Buller  
was my father so this don't have  
much to do with this claim  
as I am making my claim  
through the name and of  
Mother's side and they was  
eastern Cherokee by birth and  
was involved at one of the meetings  
at my Grandfather's was banned  
for my Mother's father's name

3

was only 9 years old when she  
left Georgia to go to Tennessee  
and I have been told that my  
mother was married that deliah  
was my mother has told me  
this later of times that she  
was married with her father  
is a name as she later called him  
so you see that is a name and  
Jim name and deliah name  
and Luina name who was at  
Wilmington now is a name and  
and Luina name was my grand  
father and grand mother and  
Jim name was my own uncle  
and deliah name is a name  
who married Henry Butler is my  
mother now you wanted

4

To ask if any of my Parents  
or Grand Parents were ever  
slaves that I have ever  
heard of and was wanted to do  
My Mother's Maiden Name  
her Maiden Name was Deliah  
Cooms and the name of my  
Grand Parents my Mother's side  
was Isaac Cooms and Lucretia  
Cooms this is the Grand Parents on  
Mother's side and my Uncle was  
John Cooms and Deliah Cooms  
and you wanted to see if I could  
<sup>have</sup> evidence to establish the fact that  
I am a descendant of the children  
of Lucretia if my Mother was Lucretia  
I could verify easily but she has been  
dead over 20 years and it will



4-

Be some trouble for me to  
find a person no way  
that has lived since the time  
of this inrolling. Took care  
but saw see that I have made  
application to this matter  
that I am a grand daughter  
of Isaac Mann and Lucretia Mann  
and John was my father  
and Jim Mann was my uncle  
so I don't know just how I am  
going to give the name of these  
persons that would be that  
my Grand Parents was inrolled  
if this is what you mean  
I would like to have  
some more light on  
this if you will tell me

Now as I have it to the best  
 of my knowledge under those  
 treaties as some one of them  
 I don't as to whether it was  
 1835-36 or 1837 as I am  
 no historian nor do I re-  
 gard when these treaties were  
 made but what I have been told  
 by my mother and she has  
 been dead over 20 years  
 that this treaty that she told  
 me that her father who was  
 Isaac Mann and Luina Mann  
 who was Luina Schripkin  
 and Jim Mann was all at that  
 time involved in Georgia  
 for an outfit as land as  
 something among many it was

7

an inviolably. By the Government  
and all their troops no soldiers  
entered the territory so my mother  
being only at that time 8 or 9  
years old at that time and  
only 4 in family. Isaac  
was born in Georgia and  
and he and his family  
they went to leave Georgia  
that caused a separation  
in the family. Between  
My Grand Father Isaac  
was born and he was born  
so Grand Father took him  
with him and left Georgia  
mother and my mother there  
in Georgia and later in America

8

so mother and Grand mother  
living and I wish upon remained  
in the States and she did  
not go to the territory at all  
in that this separating of the  
family was the cause of  
mother and Grand mother  
not going to the territory  
but mother which name  
has to be seen that they was  
inrolled and if her name  
was on the State Grand  
Farm might one had it  
and Grand mother's name  
with a cancelled measure  
Grand mother would not go  
with him for he come back  
and state would firm

8

and would see that the Maltes  
deliberation of the Maltes  
had not kept her - his - so he  
is now left out - and to the  
territory and now we see a  
man by the name of them and  
it might be that he has stayed  
since he went there and of  
course that would make quite  
a difference in what I know  
about in regard to what I  
so far if he has remained  
in the territory for lands  
it might be found  
that he would have a rather  
woman and that would make  
this claim some different  
since he went to the territory

far if he died after the  
 ment there of course it would  
 be in a man. But it would  
 be a different wife that would  
 be in. Rated for land than  
 that of his first wife in  
 Georgia for his first wife  
 was Lucretia Mann that was  
 my Grand Mother so I  
 will just say here that I  
 will go and see if I can  
 find some one that did do  
 the same that I can get to  
 substantiate the fact and you  
 want to do if those parties  
 are involved as that and  
 No whether I am getting  
 a title or not

11  
You said to give all  
the information in regard  
to proving my claims so  
I have written a long list  
of facts the names I would  
like to see how long that I  
have had to get my proof  
on this if you will be kind  
enough to tell also I  
can give you the names  
of the parties who witness  
this so hoping to hear  
from you soon in regard  
to this letter I will close  
address all letters  
to Lucretia Garrison  
523 Melvin Avenue  
Grafton, N.H.

No. 3906

Action: Admitted

Name John W. Vaughn and 5 children. Residence: Plumerville, Ark.

Reasons:

Applicant's mother and grandmother are on the  
Act of Congress Roll.

3906



No. 3906

O. K.

Name ~~John~~ W. Vaughn

With No.

Remarks: Wm. Hill  
Elliott - Vaughn file

Descendants of  
Old Joe Elliott.

<sup>179. 72</sup>  
Claim thro.

Mary Vaughn

David Elliott

Nancy "

Matilda Dukes

Mathew Killingsworth

Mahala "

Act of Congress 1862

O. K.

33733

O.K.

No. 3906

Name Elliott file

With No.

Remarks:

Old Joe Elliott

- Frankie Killingsworth
- Polly Vaughan
- Joe Jr.
- Mahala Hillier
- David
- John
- James
- Richard
- Wm
- Winford
- George

Act of Congress  
Roll

No. 11731

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*John W. Laughlin*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. JUL 15 1907 No.
--

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 11731.

1. State your full name: John W. Vaughan
2. Residence and post office: Plummersville
3. County: \_\_\_\_\_
4. State: Ark.
5. Date and place of birth: 4/28-1857
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary Vaughan
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any; does he or she belong? white
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	<u>Emmie Vaughan</u>	_____	<u>12/20-1887</u>
(4)	<u>Millie</u>	_____	<u>4/28-1890</u>
(5)	<u>Elbert</u>	_____	<u>11/12-1892</u>
(6)	<u>Harold</u>	_____	<u>11/23-1894</u>
(7)	<u>Etelle</u>	_____	<u>4/23-1902</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My mother was a daughter of Pop. or Pally Vaughan who was a daughter of Jas Elliott

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

John W. Vaughan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907.

A. B. Nish

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Dec 27, 1907

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. H. Coble and H. A. Trout who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with John W. Vaughn who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 25 years and 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by them are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. H. Coble  
H. A. Trout

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907.

W. H. Coble  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Dec 27, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *They was in 1851 Jackson Co. Alabama*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>No Brothers or Sisters</i>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Eldridge Vaughn</i>	<i>Pellie Vaughn</i>
	<i>was born in Jackson Co. Alabama</i>
	<i>died in Cherokee Nation Ind. Smith</i>
	<i>Post Office 1877</i>

17. Where were they born? *Jackson Co. Alabama*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Jackson Co. Alabama*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Josiah Vaughn born Jackson Alabama</i>
	Indian name: <i>died Webber Falls Ind Terr, in 1867</i>
	Residence: _____
(2)	English name: <i>Martha Vaughn</i>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: <i>born Jackson Co. Ala. died in 1862</i>
(3)	English name: <i>Pellie Vaughn was born in Jackson Ala.</i>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: <i>died in 1861</i>
(4)	English name: <i>David Vaughn</i>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: <i>was born in Jackson Co. Ala. died in 1863</i>
(5)	English name: <i>Millie Vaughn — Jackson Co.</i>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: <i>died at Prior Creek Ind Terr, about 1892</i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *I was in 1866 but not knowing I told the Commission at Muscogee that I was not but since learned from relatives that they had me enrolled in 1851*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *John W. Vaughan*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
3. Town and post office: *Plymouth*
4. County: *Conway*
5. State: *Arkansas*
6. Date and place of birth: *April 28-1857*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Through my mother who was a half breed, Cherokee*
8. Are you married? *Yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Mary 45 yrs*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *William Vaughan*  
Indian name: *Wild Rider*  
Mother—English name: *Martha Vaughan*  
Indian name: *unknown*  
Maiden name: *Martha Vaughan said to have married 3 Cousins*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Linestone Co Alabama*  
Mother: *Jackson " "*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Jackson Co. Alabama*  
Mother: *" " "*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *Aug 19-1857*      Mother: *Sept 1860*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *They was in 1851 Jackson Co. Alabama*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>No Brothers or Sisters</i>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Eldridge Vaughn</i>	<i>Pattie Vaughn</i>
	<i>was born in Jackson Co. Alabama</i>
	<i>died in Cherokee Nation Ft Smith</i>
	<i>Post Office 1877</i>

17. Where were they born? *Jackson Co. Alabama*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Jackson Co. Alabama*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Jessiah Vaughn</i>	<i>born Jackson Alabama</i>
	Indian name: <i>died Webber Falls Ind Terr, in 1867</i>	
	Residence:	
(2)	English name: <i>Martha Vaughn</i>	
	Indian name:	
	Residence: <i>Jackson Co. Ala. died in 1862</i>	
(3)	English name: <i>Pattie Vaughn</i>	<i>was born in Jackson Ala.</i>
	Indian name:	
	Residence: <i>died in 1861</i>	
(4)	English name: <i>David Vaughn</i>	
	Indian name:	
	Residence: <i>was born in Jackson Co. Ala. died in 1863</i>	
(5)	English name: <i>Millie Vaughn</i>	<i>Jackson Co.</i>
	Indian name:	
	Residence: <i>died at Prior Creek Ind Terr, about 1892</i>	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *I was in 1866 but not knowing I told the Commission at Muscogee that I was not but since learned from relatives that they had me enrolled in 1866*



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 11781.

1. State your full name: John W. Vaughan
2. Residence and post office: Plummerville
3. County: \_\_\_\_\_
4. State: Ariz.
5. Date and place of birth: 4/28-1857
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary Vaughan
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? white
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	<u>Emma Vaughan</u>	_____	<u>11/20-1887</u>
(4)	<u>Millie</u>	11	<u>8/28-1890</u>
(5)	<u>Elbert</u>	11	<u>11/12-1892</u>
(6)	<u>Harold</u>	11	<u>11/22-1894</u>
(7)	_____	_____	_____
(8)	<u>Estel</u>	11	<u>4/28-1902</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My mother was a daughter of Pop or Pally Vaughan who was a daughter of Jas Elliott

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

John W. Vaughan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1907.

G. B. Nisler

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Dec 27, 1907

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W.H. Coble and H.A. Trout

..... who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with John W. Vaughn who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 25 years and 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by them are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark:

Signatures of Witnesses.

.....  
.....  
.....

W.H. Coble  
H.A. Trout

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907.

C.S. Nisler  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Dec 27, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3306

Sec #11731

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*John W. Vaughn.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

—624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. NOV 28 1906  
No.

*Mr. W. Wright, Atty.  
Loan & Trust Bldg.  
3906 Wash, D.C.*

No. 3906

See #11731.

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*John W. Vaughn.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 23 1906 No. .
---

*Mrs. W. Wright, Atty.,  
Loan & Trust Bldg.  
3906 Wash, D.C.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*My Grandmother on my Mother's side drew \$1200. in Indian Land Warrants as part pay of which the Government owed her & the Sec. of Treasury notified her that there was still a Balance of \$998.00 due her & her children from Treaty of 1836 in Alabama*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *John W. Vaughan*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires ....., 190

*Geo Duncan*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *T L Sumner* and *J A Malone*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *John W. Vaughan*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *22* years and *30* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*T L Sumner*  
*J A Malone*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires ....., 190

*Geo Duncan*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *They was in 1851 Jackson Co. Alabama*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>No Brothers or Sisters</i>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Eldridge Vaughn</i>	<i>Pallie Vaughn</i>
	<i>was born in Jackson Co. Alabama</i>
	<i>died in Cherokee Nation Ft Smith</i>
	<i>Post Office 1877</i>

17. Where were they born? *Jackson Co. Alabama*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Jackson Co. Alabama*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Jessiah Vaughn born Jackson Alabama</i>	
Indian name:	<i>died Webber Falls Ind Terr, in 1867</i>	
Residence:		
(2) English name:	<i>Martha Vaughn</i>	
Indian name:		
Residence:	<i>Jackson Co. Ala. died in 1862</i>	
(3) English name:	<i>Pallie Vaughn was born in Jackson Ala.</i>	
Indian name:		
Residence:	<i>died in 1861</i>	
(4) English name:	<i>David Vaughn</i>	
Indian name:		
Residence:	<i>was born in Jackson Co. Ala. died in 1863</i>	
(5) English name:	<i>Millie Vaughn — Jackson Co</i>	
Indian name:		
Residence:	<i>died at Prior Creek Ind. Terr. about 1892</i>	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *I was in 1866 but not knowing I told the Commission at Muscogee that I was not but since learned from relatives that they had me enrolled in 1866*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *John W. Vaughan*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

3. Town and post office: *Plymouth*

4. County: *Conway*

5. State: *Arkansas*

6. Date and place of birth: *April 28-1857*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Through my mother*

*who was a half breed Cherokee*

8. Are you married? *Yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Mary 45 yrs*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *William Vaughan*

Indian name: *Wild Rider*

Mother—English name: *Martha Vaughan*

Indian name: *unknown*

Maiden name: *Martha Vaughan said to have married a Cousin*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Linestone Co Alabama*

Mother: *Jackson " "*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Jackson Co Alabama*

Mother: *" " "*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Aug 19-1857*

Mother: *Sept 1862*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *They was in 1851 Jackson Co. Alabama*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>No Brothers or Sisters</i>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Keldridge Vaughn</i>	<i>Pellie Vaughn</i>
	<i>was born in Jackson Co. Alabama</i>
	<i>died in Cherokee Nation Ind. Terr</i>
	<i>Post Office 1877</i>

17. Where were they born? *Jackson Co. Alabama*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Jackson Co. Alabama*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Jessiah Vaughn born Jackson Alabama</i>
Indian name:	<i>died Webber Falls Ind Terr, in 1867</i>
Residence:	
(2) English name:	<i>Martha Vaughn</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	<i>Jackson Co. Ala. died in 1862</i>
(3) English name:	<i>Pellie Vaughn was born in Jackson Ala.</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	<i>died in 1861</i>
(4) English name:	<i>David Vaughn</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	<i>was born in Jackson Co. Ala. died in 1863</i>
(5) English name:	<i>Millie Vaughn Jackson Co</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	<i>died at Prior Creek Ind Terr, about 1892</i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *I was in 1866 but not knowing I told the Commission at Muscogee that I was not but since learned from relatives that they had me enrolled in 1866*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*My Grandmother on my Mother's side drew \$1200.  
in Indian Land Warrants as part pay of which  
the Government owed her & the Sec. of Treasury  
notified her that there was still a Balance of \$998.<sup>00</sup>  
due her & her children from Treaty of 1836 in Alabama*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *John W. Vaughan*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires  
....., 190

*Geo Duncan*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *T L Shumner* and  
*J A Malone*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *John W. Vaughan*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *10* years and *3* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*T L Shumner*

*J A Malone*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires  
....., 190

*Geo Duncan*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Polly Vaughn

Joshiah Vaughn

    } Catherine Vaughn  
    } William "

Martha Vaughn

John W. Vaughn

Millie Vaughn

    t. Alex. A. Miller  
    t. Elizabeth Davis

    Clara Potting

    Winnie Davis

    t. Oda L. Long

for Elliott  
~~Francis Elliott~~  
Polly

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEE  
Rec. FEB 24 1908

No. 3906.

Plimmer Hill

Jan 24 1858

Cherokee Department of Indian Affairs  
Washington D.C. to the  
Commissioner of Indian Affairs

I wish to be furnished with a copy  
of the Payments made to and  
for Sarah Vaughn in the year of 1835 and  
also of 1853 as she is on this roll  
and she was my gran Mother and  
my Mother's Mother and I have made  
application for a roll of the Eastern  
Cherokee and my Mother and  
self are on the same roll

yours Truly  
Thomas M. Hill

3906.

Jan. 4th, 1909.

James W. Vaughn,

Plumerville, Ark.

Sir:

I shall be obliged if you will furnish me with the following information:

1. Have you a cousin by the name of Alex Miller, who lives at Pryor Creek, Okla.? He states that his mother was Millie Vaughn, daughter of Polly Vaughn, and that he had aunts, Martha and Polly Vaughn and uncles Josiah and David Vaughn.

2. If this person is your cousin, please state about when and where he was born, where his mother was born and where she resided in 1851 and with whom she was living at that time.

3. This party's mother does not appear to have ever been enrolled with the Eastern Cherokees. If you can inform me why she was not enrolled, if she were not, or if she were enrolled when, where and under what name?

I would greatly appreciate any information with which you could furnish me in regard to this person. Enclosed you will find an envelope for your reply. Refer in your reply to "CHB No. 3906".

Very respectfully,

B

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NCV 28 1906  
No. (App.) 3906.

LAND LITIGATION  
INDIAN MATTERS  
LEASES  
RESTRICTIONS

REGISTERED ATTORNEY  
U. S. PATENT OFFICE AND INTERIOR DEPARTMENT

PRACTICE IN ALL U. S. COURTS  
COURT OF CLAIMS  
DEPARTMENTS OF GOVERNMENT  
COMMITTEES OF CONGRESS

**WILLIAM W. WRIGHT.**

Lawyer,

REFER TO  
COLUMBIA NATIONAL BANK

FORMERLY WITH THE DAWES COMMISSION,  
WASHINGTON LOAN AND TRUST BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Nov. 27th, 1906.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

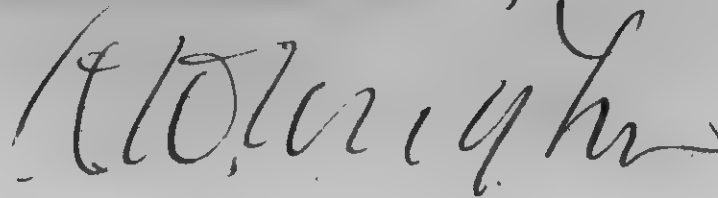
o/o Guion Miller,

Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I herewith enclose application of John W. Vaughn, a claimant for a share of the Eastern Cherokee Emigrant money. Please note my appearance as attorney for this applicant and advise me as to future action.

Very truly yours,



WW/BM.



App. No. 3906.

March 5, 1908.

John W. Vaughn,  
Plumerville,  
Arkansas.

Sir:

Replying to your letter of February 14, 1908, addressed to the Department of the Interior, you are advised that it does not appear from the records of this office that Polly Vaughn was enrolled in 1835 with the Eastern Cherokee Indians.

You are further advised that the name of Polly Vaughn does not appear upon the rolls of the Eastern Cherokees made in 1851. There was a Mary Vaughn enrolled by the Secretary of the Interior under the Act of Congress of 1854.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

GM:MLC.

children of John W. Arngun family.  
 All of the above applicants are in the John W. Arngun case, ex-

John Lee	2/23/1905	Charles	4/25/1904
John	1/26/1900	Am.	1/20/1904
Samuel B.	4/4/1902	James Luther	13/30/1904
Joe V.	11/30/1905	Robert	4/27/1905
Katie	8/1/1900	David	11/25/1905
Joseph R.	1/30/1908	Walter	11/15/1905
Robert	2/4/1901	Walter	6/26/1900
William	8/27/1902	John W. Arngun	4/28/1923
Joe	10/21/1905		
Franklin M.	2/1/1904		
Wesley	11/14/1905		
James H.	8/2/1900		
Henry T.	15/4/1904		
Ben T.	4/21/1903		
James T.	2/10/1902		
James B. Hillman	10/22/1931		

Thelma M.	8/25/1902
David A.	4/11/1904
Walter Woodcock	11/14/1904
William Hillman	
Dorrie	10/13/1905
Roxie	12/28/1903
Bill	11/29/1902
Joe A. Davidson	11/20/1904

CERTIFICATE  
 EASTERN CHEROKEE  
 Rec JAN 7 1902

Thoy	1801
Miss Lou'nee Hillman	1823
Walter T.	6/24/1902
Katie V.	6/14/1900
James T.	6/30/1904
John B.	8/30/1902
Am. E.	4/13/1908
Issie Robinson	8/14/1900

( 3 )

DAVID I. ELLIOTT  
CITY TAX ASSESSOR

*An Act of Congress Roll. } G.M.  
for Elliott, Killingsworth & Vaughn  
& Mahala Hillin - daughter of old Joseph Elliott.*

PRYOR CREEK, I. T.

1/2/08.

190

Mrs. Belav A. Lockwood,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Madam:

In reply to yours of recent date beg to say, my great grand father was a white man, and you will see from my history, that his first wife was also, white, but his second wife being a Cherokee woman is where we derive our Cherokee blood, but what her name was before marriage to my Great grand father, I do not know, but I have written my sister, who is about 75 years old, for this information, and as soon as I hear I will let you know, but I do not see that this makes any difference, as our grand father and his sister's husband, who was a white man, was both granted a Reservation Jackson Co. Alabama, and our father, David Elliott, was paid for his improvements under the treaty of 1835, and 6, shows that we are Cherokees, and my father received per-capita money, and not only him, but all of the Elliott connection got the same, the Hillin's, Vaughn's, and Killingsworth's, who were sisters to my father, you will see their names as follows, Mahala Hillin, Pelly Vaughn and Frankie Killingsworth, in the list of my grand father's children, in my history of my case, in the second paragraph, on the first page,; These people's names will be found on the rolls taken in Alabama, Georgia, and Tenasee, as my grand father lived in the extreme portion of the State of Alabama, near the line, therefore his children was scatered all around him, and was in all thre of these States, so I have ~~be~~ been informed; I derive my Cherokee blood from my father, as my mother was a white woman.

P.S.

I do not know what degree of Cherokee blood my Great grand mather was, my grand father's wife was a white woman,

It may be that my sister will tell me what degree of Cherokee blood we are, I will write you as soon as I hear from her.

Respectfully,

-----

DAVID I. ELLIOTT  
CITY TAX ASSESSOR

*The Descendants of Elliotts  
Joseph Elliot Jr. & David Elliott Sr.  
On Miller Roll, John Elliott & in family on  
Roll 1835*

PRYOR CREEK, I. T.

190

David I. Elliott, " " " " " "  
Ben T. " " " " " "  
Ralph " " " " " "  
  
Delie J. Suggs, " " " " " "  
Wm. A. " " " " " "  
Zelma G. " " " " " "  
Fawn M. " " " " " "  
Elliott " " " " " "  
  
Martha Davis, " " " " " "  
Nancy C. Loving, " " " " " "  
Wm. M. " " " " " "  
Joseph J. " " " " " "  
David L. " " " " " "  
James W. Davis, " " " " " "  
Ruby E. " " " " " "  
Charles W. " " " " " "  
Joseph K. " " Dec. " " " "  
Albert E. " " " " " "  
Edith " " " " " "  
Joseph K. " " Jr. " " " "  
  
Jess T. Pruett, " " " " " "  
I. Mable " " " " " "  
J. Lillian " " " " " "  
Charles G. " " " " " "  
Martha Redfearn, " " " " " "  
John E. " " " " " "  
Jesse D. " " " " " "

12/22/1882.  
11/26/1905.  
  
12/ 1874. /  
4/14/1894.  
11/26/1896.  
10/7/1899.  
4/29/1905.  
  
11/28/1897.  
2/17/1882.  
1/7/1884.  
11/7/1863.  
2/18/1903.  
5/19/1906.  
  
1/31/1888.  
9/1/1891.  
1/4/1892.  
  
3/20/1866.  
6/16/1895.  
6/9/1901.  
12/1/1902.  
  
4/25/1901.  
9/7/1904.

Louisa J. Ligon, " " " " " "  
John C. Jackson, " " " " " "  
Fred L. " " " " " "  
Addie B. " " " " " "  
Auther D. " " " " " "  
Albert J. " " " " " "  
Glen " " " " " "  
Eunice " " " " " "  
Joe " " " " " "  
Virgie " " " " " "  
Wm. H. " " " " " "  
- Earnest C. " " " " " "  
Lula I. Warren, " " " " " "  
Tabitha A. Tubbs, " " " " " "  
Ella " " " " " "  
Texie " " " " " "  
Laura " " " " " "  
Ola Peetz, " " " " " "  
William Ligon, " " " " " "  
Norma R. " " " " " "  
Edgar R. " " " " " "  
Joseph R. " " " " " "  
Ova " " " " " "  
Wm. C. " " " " " "  
Chas C. Ligon " " " " " "  
Jessie L. " " " " " "  
Wm. A. " " " " " "  
Hugh Ligon, " " " " " "  
Gracie Ligon, " " " " " "  
Claud G. " " " " " "  
Thomas H. " " " " " "

9/25/1856. "  
1888.  
1891.  
1896.  
1/11/1878.  
7/26/1902.  
8/10/1905.  
7/4/1871.  
1905.  
3/10/1882.  
4/4/1902.  
8/1/1885.  
1/22/1859.  
12/1/1881.  
11/30/1884.  
1/28/1890.  
11/9/1879.  
  
2/16/1897.  
8/26/1899.  
2/21/1902.  
5/8/1904.  
4/15/1906.  
11/17/1887.  
5/28/1901.  
8/24/1905.  
  
4/15/1889.  
8/1/1890.  
3/8/1894.

DAVID I. ELLIOTT  
CITY TAX ASSESSOR

( 3 )

PRYOR CREEK, I. T. 190

Geo. W. Davidson,	11/30/1864. <i>11/23</i>	Lizzie Robinson, nee, Hillin,	8/14/1870. <i>29110</i>
Earl "	1/29/1896.	Wm. E. "	7/13/1893.
Roxie "	12/28/1899.	John B. "	8/20/1895.
Dollie "	10/17/1902.	Jessie J. "	8/20/1897.
		Katie A. "	6/14/1900.
William Hillin,	<i>11732</i>	Tumpie J. "	6/24/1905.
Julia Woodcock,	11/14/1877. <i>33733</i>	Eliza Toon, nee, Hillin	1879. <i>27-4</i>
David W. "	4/11/1904.	Troy "	1901.
Thelma M. "	8/22/1905.		
James B. Hillin,	10/25/1831. <i>11733</i>		
Jess "	9/10/1875. <i>29110</i>		
James T. "	4/21/1863. <i>29105</i>		
Ben T. "	12/4/1887.		
Henry T. "	9/9/1889.		
James H. "	11/14/1892.		
Rosa L. "	9/1/1897.		
Franklin M. "	10/27/1902.	John W. Vaughn,	4/28/1857. <i>27-6</i>
Joe "	8/22/1905.	Millie "	6/28/1890.
Garfield "	3/4/1881. <i>29111</i>	Elbert "	11/12/1892.
Robert "	1/29/1906?	David "	11/22/1896.
Russell R. "husband of		Ethel "	4/23/1902.
Kattie "	8/7/1866.	Emer Jumper,	12/20/1887.
Joe A. "	11/20/1892.	Wm. "	7/20/1904.
Samuel B. "	7/4/1895. <i>29108</i>	Charles "	7/22/1906.
Lorigne "	7/25/1899.		
Finis Lee "	5/23/1902.		

All of the above applicants are in the John W. Elliott case, excepting the John W. Vaughn family.



DAVID I. ELLIOTT  
CITY TAX ASSESSOR

PRYOR CREEK, I. T. I/13/08. 190

Mrs. Relva A. Lockwood,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Madam:

Yours of the 9th. inst. to hand and will say, I am certainly deserving some good news from some one, for there has been one of the most Dastardly, Outragious Injustices done us people that was ever done any people, and I think it high time that the Department was waking up to its duty and trying, so far as it is able at this late date, to right the injustice that has been done in these cases.

Frankie Killingsworth married a white man by the name of Mat Killingsworth, and had the following named children, William, Henry, George, Matilda, Mahala, and Polly, and I have claims in for just three of them Matilda, Mahala and Polly, I could not find the heirs of any of the boys and I found heirs of Martha but they would not sign any Power of Attorney, nor pay any thing to get it up so I could not afford to do nay thing with the case; they moved to Texas about the time my father did and lived there up to her death some years ago, if you will look on the first page of my Brief you will see a letter written by the Treasury Department to Matilda Dukes, who was the Matilda Killingsworth, and the names of the heirs of Mahala and Polly is not in my case, as I did not know of their whereabouts at that time, but I filed their cases with the Commission to the Five Tribes in 1906, and I will send them in to you in a day or so, or as soon as I get them completed, I have one done now, but I want to send them both in together, if you remember, you sent me the papers in their cases a few days since.

The records of the Indian Department will show that William Killingsworth was paid at the same time my father was, in 1858.

Yours for Success,

.....

DAVID I. ELLIOTT

CITY TAX ASSESSOR

( 2 )

PRYOR CREEK, I. T.

190

Mary Manry, nee Ligon, 5/10/1867.	James I. Miller, Dec.	5/19/1900. 11/5/
Lillian " 1/23/1891.	Damitilia "	9/14/1902.
William Vaughn, 11/5/1862.	Isabela I. "	9/10/1904.
Daisy V. Harris, 1/3/1881.	Lucy O. "	8/21/1906.
Wm. H. " 9/4/1883.	James I. " Jr.	
John W. " 8/15/1888.	Pink H. Hillin,	
Bessie M. " 4/1/1891.	Joe L. "	
Matilda A. Snodgrass,	Mahala Bowen,	
James H. Harris,	Wm. H. "	9/27/1872.
Eva M. " daughter of	Isaac T. "	1/15/1877.
David " Dec.	Joe S. "	3/22/1883.
Lillie Binns,	J. L. "	11/18/1874.
Roxie C. " 10/24/1901.	Seymore C. "	2/3/1897.
James O. " 6/1/1896.	Wm. A. "	8/27/1896.
James W. Elliott, 10/15/1857.	Addie M. "	10/6/1900.
James T. " 4/22/1881.	Mahala A. "	3/1/1903.
Millie V. " 4/20/1886.	Richard N. "	3/24/1905.
David I. " 10/11/1892.	William Duke,	
Emma H. " 8/22/1896.	Osca "	
Fannie M. " 9/8/1901.	Carrie "	
John H. " 7/20/1905.	Ictonia "	
Hattie O. Williams, 8/1/1878.	Alace "	
Carrie H. Hillin, 10/19/1885.	Oliver "	
Alex A. Miller, No. 11730.)	Charles "	
Ida L. Long, 12/31/1880.	Lizzie "	
Edith H. " 4/14/1904.	Jessie "	
Winnie A. Davis,	William " Jr.	
Clarra Popjoy,	Baby "	

11734  
11735  
11736  
11737  
11738  
11739  
11740  
11741  
11742  
11743  
11744  
11745  
11746  
11747  
11748  
11749  
11750  
11751  
11752  
11753  
11754  
11755  
11756  
11757  
11758  
11759  
11760



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAR 4 1908.  
No 3906

HOWE & WRIGHT  
Lawyers  
WASHINGTON LOAN AND TRUST BUILDING  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

March 2, 1908.

Guion Miller, Esq.,  
Ouray Building,  
City.

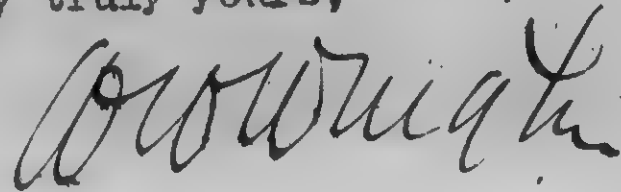
Dear Sir:

In re application No. 11731, John W. Vaughn,  
Plumerville, Arkansas.

Under date of February 28th, I am advised by applicant that certain payments were made to Polly Vaughn for the treaty of 1835 and 1858, and that those rolls will show the exact payments made to Polly Vaughn, of Creek Path, Jackson County, Alabama; also that the records will show that there is a certain balance due her.

Inasmuch as you are familiar with all the various records of the Indian Office relating to any of these claims, I thought it well to advise you of this specific information so that the matter might be looked up along that line, if necessary.

Very truly yours,



WWW/BM.

Mr. Wright  
got a list  
of the Mary  
Vaughn family  
as they appear  
on the Act of  
© roll -

MAR 25 1908

No. 9907

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Corah D. Miller* and *no* children. Residence: *Park Va.*

Reasons:

*Sigmon Case.*  
=

No. 3907

Name Dorah B. Miller

With No. Lizenore "D"

Remarks :

29

No. 3907

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*David B. Miller*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

*Name and age of children*

*Lester Miller age 11 yrs  
Howard Miller " 7 "*

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 28 1906  
No.

LOBE

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Derek B. Miller

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

3. Town and post office: Park

4. County: Garyson

5. State: Virginia

6. Date and place of birth: Born May 1<sup>st</sup> 1840

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: by Cherokee Indian blood derived through my father James Arbun and by virtue of the Decree of the Supreme Court of the United States of April 30<sup>th</sup> 1906.

8. Are you married? yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Born 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1876 in Ashe Co. N.C.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: James Arbun

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Elisabeth Wingle

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Elisabeth Wingle

11. Where were they born?

Father: Ashe County N.C.

Mother: " " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Garyson Co. Va.

Mother: Ashe Co. N.C.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Living

Mother: Died Jan 29<sup>th</sup> 1903

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)			
(2)	<u>Faircl Osborne</u>	<u>May 3 1870</u>	
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>James Osborne</u>	<u>Elizabeth Wingler</u>

17. Where were they born? The County N.C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Father in Graham Co Va  
Mother in Graham Co N.C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Julius A. Ballwin</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(2)	English name: <u>Noah Osborne</u>
	Indian name: <u>Palley Mussen</u>
	Residence: _____
(3)	English name: <u>Jane Gavis</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: <u>Emeline Osborne</u>
(4)	English name: <u>Martha Ballwin</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(5)	English name: <u>Manding Rouse</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: <u>Graham Co Va</u>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: unknown



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835.

*Dorah B Miller*  
who was a daughter of James Aburn who was a son  
of Elias and Sally Aburn who was a daughter  
of Ned Sijman who was a full blood Cherokee  
Indian who stayed in N.C. when they migrated west.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

By the Decree of the ~~Supreme~~ Court of the United States of April 30<sup>th</sup> 1906 as Citizens Indian descendants of the Eastern Cherokee Indian of N.C. are to share equally in capital in this fund I accept that decree for my self and children and ask endorsement.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Dorah B Miller*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires  
Feb 17<sup>th</sup>, 1900

*Wm M Baldwin*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me S S Wyatt and  
L A Richardson, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Dorah B Miller, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 18 years and 15 years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and  
that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*S S Wyatt*  
*L A Richardson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires  
Feb 17<sup>th</sup>, 1900

*Wm M Baldwin*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. OCT 9 1908

No. 3907

3907

Amia Miller

10-5-08

Mr. Gurnon Miller

Washington DC

Sir I would like to have your  
information concerning the  
progress of the Eastern Churches  
claim as to when you think  
it will be disposed of - and  
I am awaiting your information

I am Very Truly  
Yours

Amia Miller

No. 3908.

Action: *Wage et.*

Name *Wm. P. Hyde* and *4* children. Residence: *San Francisco, Cal.*

Reasons:

*Betsy Walker case*

3908

No. 3908  
Name. Hyde, Pitt (P)  
With No. 510

Remarks:

*Supl.*

3908

No. ....

*SW# 12490.*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Robt. J. Hyde.*

For share of money approved for the Eastern  
Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906.

6-024

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 28 1906 No.
---

806E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Robert H. Hylle*

Indian name: *Chasoo.*

2. Residence: *San Francisco Cal.*

*1544-20 ave*

3. Town and post office:

4. County: *San Francisco*

5. State: *Cal.*

6. Date and place of birth: *Cherokee NC*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Through my father*

*W. P. Hylle. my mother is dead*

8. Are you married? *yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: .....

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	.....	.....	.....
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....

17. Where were they born? .....

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? .....

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: .....
	Indian name: .....
	Residence: .....
(2)	English name: .....
	Indian name: .....
	Residence: .....
(3)	English name: .....
	Indian name: .....
	Residence: .....
(4)	English name: .....
	Indian name: .....
	Residence: .....
(5)	English name: .....
	Indian name: .....
	Residence: .....

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. ....



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) .....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 1906.

My commission expires ..... , 190 .....

Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me ..... and ..... , who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with ..... , who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known ..... for ..... years and ..... years, respectively, and know ..... to be the identical person ..... represents ..... to be, and that the statements made by ..... are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in ..... claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 1906.

My commission expires ..... , 190 .....

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Hon Comr. of Indian Affairs.  
My father & myself of DeQuahty Md. have sent up  
his application: if you can see from his application  
whether I have a right or not.  
Very Respectful  
John P. Hager

No. 3908

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Robt. P. Hyder

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. JUL 1 1907 No.
---

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3904

1. State your full name: Robert P. Hyde
2. Residence and post office: P. O. #2 Bow
3. County: Skogit
4. State: Washington
5. Date and place of birth: Birdtown N.C. May 24-1873
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Sallie M. Hyde - 26 yrs
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? none
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Beatrice Hyde</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Nov. 22-1899.</u>
(2)	<u>Robert Obert. Hyde</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>July 5. 1901.</u>
(3)	<u>Imason Ellen Hyde</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Aug 6-1903.</u>
(4)	<u>Jennie Eldridge Hyde</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Feb 25-1906.</u>
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: none.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Robert P. Hyde

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

W. H. Holland

My Commission expires

Jan'y 30<sup>th</sup> 1908

Notary Public.  
Notary Public in and for the State of  
Washington, residing at Sedro-Woolley.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. J. Connor and Baker Ayers who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Robert P. Hyde who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 15 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. J. Connor  
Baker Ayers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

My commission expires July 30<sup>th</sup>, 1910  
R. Holland  
Notary Public.  
Notary Public in and for the State of Washington, residing at Sedro-Woolley.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 1 1907  
No.

R.F.D. #2. Bow. Wash -

June. 26-1907.

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims  
Washington D.C.

Sir -

Please find enclosed the Supplemental  
application filled out - it was  
forwarded to me here, some time  
ago. but I have been confined to  
my bed with Pneumonia. and  
have not been able to attend to it  
until now.

Hope it will reach you  
in due time.

address me at the above address  
hereafter -

Very Respect-

Robert O. Hyde

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 28 1907  
No.



P. F. D. #2.

Bow-Wash-

Aug 23<sup>rd</sup> 1907.

Hon. Com- of the Court of Claims  
Washington D. C.

Dear Sir-

Please let me know what disposition  
has been made of my claim no. 3908.  
If there is any evidence needed let  
me know. Any old citizen in Western  
North Carolina that was acquainted with my  
ancesters will make oath as to our Indian  
blood and relation to Betsy Walker.

I will be glad to furnish any information  
that you may wish - if I can.

Very truly

Robert P. Hyde

Cherokee # 3908

Application #3808

August 29, 1907.

Mr. Robert F. Hyde,

Bow, Wash., R.F.D. #2.

Dear Sir:-

Replying to your letter of August 23, 1907, you are advised that the applications for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund have not been taken up for final consideration, and we cannot state at the present time whether or not you are entitled to participate in this fund, or how much each successful claimant will receive.

As there are already over 36,000 applications on file and the claimants are widely scattered through the United States, it will necessarily take considerable time to have all of these cases adjudicated, and until they are so determined no money can be distributed.

If there is any further information required in connection with your application you will be notified.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

AIL

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. JUL 20 1908  
No. 3908

500

Acie

Lee

Leathwood

Bow Wash

July 14-08

Mr Isidor Miller  
Special Agent Washington D.C.

Sir -

Will you kindly  
advise me as to what  
disposition, if any has  
been made of my application  
No. 3908.

Please advise me at  
once. and oblige

Yours Very Truly  
Robert P. Hyde

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec JAN 24 1907

No. # 3901

#1544-20<sup>th</sup> ave South  
San Francisco, Cal.  
Jan. 1907

Hon. Com. of Indian Affairs.  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir,

Please find enclosed applications  
for my sister Susan and self.

Also a certified copy of the evidence  
my father sent the Surveyor General in  
Indian Territory - you will see the grounds  
they rejected us on. I don't think  
there is any doubt as to our having  
Indian blood, as I have heard it  
talked as far back as I can  
remember. You can compare our  
applications and evidence with those  
of our father Wm. J. Hyde, and if you  
want further information that

is possible for us to obtain we  
will be glad to send it to you  
it may be that Ben. Hyde or  
some of the Featherweights mentioned  
as in the affidavits are on the  
rook, if you think it would  
be advisable for us to have  
some one search the rooks we will  
do so. Please advise us, as  
to our best way.

Very Truly  
R. P. Hyde

P.S.

When you are through with the copies of  
papers kindly return them to me.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 13 1907  
No. 5905

*Handwritten*



P. F. D. # 2.

Bow. Wash -  
Aug. 5<sup>th</sup> 07.

Special Commissioner to the Court of Claims  
Washington D. C.

Dear Sir,

My address on application no. 3908. is  
1544-20<sup>th</sup> Ave - S. San Francisco Cal.

Please change to P. F. D. # 2 Bow Wash -  
and address me here hereafter

and oblige

Yours Truly,

Robert P. Hyde

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 3 1909  
No. 3908

Send  
notice  
6/10

Raw Wash  
May 29<sup>th</sup> 09.

Hon Union Mtr.  
Wash. D. C.

Sir -

It has now been near  
a year since I have had  
anything from you in regard to  
my claim application #3908.

Kindly let me know what  
is being done and what my  
chance is. if you should need any  
more evidence let me know.

Very Respect

Robert P. Hogg



No. 3909-10

Name

With No. 3202

Remarks:

With ...  
" Geo. C.

No.

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Mary Lummie Whitman*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-621

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 28 1906 No.
---

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Mary Lunny Whitmire

Indian name:

Tahawken

2. Residence:

Cherokee Nation, I. T.

3. Town and post office:

Christie

4. County:

Cherokee Nation

5. State:

Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth:

Nov 24 - 1888

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

Nancy Wright (grand mother)  
Cornelius Wright (uncle) A. D. or Dock Wright (uncle)  
Somewell (great grand mother) Jess Vann  
(great grand father) my grand mother Wright  
ant.

8. Are you married?

No

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Eli H. Whitmire

Indian name:

Suldeskie

Mother—English name:

Mary A. Whitmire

Indian name:

Tahawken

Maiden name:

Mary A. Wright

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Cherokee Nation, I. T.

Mother:

Cherokee Nation, I. T.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

living

Mother:

Dec 2nd 1888

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *father enrolled and drew in the Cherokee Strip payment 1894*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>George L Whitmire</i>	<i>July 4</i>	<i>1887</i>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>George Whitmire</i>	<i>Eli Wright</i>
<i>George Cowanah</i>	<i>Elic</i>
<i>Elizabeth Whitmire</i>	<i>Nancy Wright</i>
<i>Inatsie</i>	<i>unknown</i>

17. Where were they born? *in the old Cherokee Nation either in Georgia or North or South Carolina*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *in the Cherokee Nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Charlotte Wright ne Whitmire</i>
	Indian name: <i>Tospen</i>
	Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation, I.T.</i>
(2)	English name: <i>Charlie Whitmire</i>
	Indian name: <i>unknown</i>
	Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation, I.T.</i>
(3)	English name: <i>Delilah Sanders ne Whitmire</i>
	Indian name: <i>olie</i>
	Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation, I.T.</i>
(4)	English name: <i>John Whitmire died May 1896</i>
	Indian name: <i>Tahcansulaktoo</i>
	Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation, I.T.</i>
(5)	English name: <i>Walter S Whitmire died April 12-1898</i>
	Indian name: <i>Watee</i>
	Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation, I.T.</i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *drew in Strip payment in 1894 or 1895*



from father's side continued  
Children of Georgiana (Betsey) Whitman  
& Eng n Eli H. Whitman

21. To expedi

cher name *Leadee*

es, if

possibl

Res Cherokee Nation I, T,

grand  
right

mother for  
my great gran

Eng name White Whitman

ere

Indian N. *Oonahkah*

grand for

Res Cherokee Nation I, T,

ht

Eng n - Nannu *Leynes* ne Whitman <sup>died</sup> *April 1893*

(Under this head

Indian - *Leacalookie*

laims.)

Cherokee Nation I, T,

Eng n *Margret* *Leiden* ne Whitman

Indian N. *Leahawken*

Res Cherokee Nation I, T,

10 *George* *Setty* Whitman

NOTE. - Any  
where applicabl

Indian name *Tasichayarko*

in cases

Res Cherokee Nation I, T,

I solemn  
knowledge a:

*mother's side*

of my

Subscri

1 Eng n - *Sallie* & *West* ne *Wright* <sup>died</sup> *Feb 5 - 1890*

906.

My

Indian name unknown

Jan

Res Cherokee Nation I, T,

ublic.

(The followi

2 *Jennie* *Wofford* living

icant.)

Indian name *Jennie*

Res Cherokee Nation I, T,

Persona

Gen

3 *Jack* *Wright* - *Died* *July 1890*

and

say that the

Indian name *Jakie*

se and

foregoing a

Cherokee Nation I, T,

kes the

respectively

4 *Jesse* *V. Wright* -

years,

that the sta

Indian name *Jessie*

be, and

they have n

5 *Eli* *Harlin*

ief, and

Indian name unknown

Res Cherokee Nation I, T,

Subscr

6 *Cornelius* *Wright* - <sup>died</sup> *Nov 23 - 1874*

at

My

Indian name *Cornalsie*

Res Cherokee Nation I, T,

NOTE. - Any  
person hav  
be executed

7 *A. D. Wright* - *Died* - 1892

Public,

8 Indian name *Cornminder*

or before  
need not

Res Cherokee Nation I, T,

9 *Mary* *A. Whitman* ne *Wright* <sup>died</sup> *Sept 24 1888*

6-021

Indian name *Leahawken*

Res Cherokee Nation I, T,

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my great grand mother from my fathers side was Nancy Dwight my great grand parents from Mothers side were Sonnewale Foster Jess Vann. grand parents Eli Wright Nancy Wright*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Mary Lunny Whitmore.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *June 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1908

*J. J. Ross*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *R. L. Little* and *Georgia Bouquet*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Mary Lunny Whitmore*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *10* years and *10* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *the* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*R. L. Little*  
*Georgia Bouquet*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *June 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1908

*J. J. Ross*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

1 Forges

No. 2

Action:

Name: ... and children. Residence:

Reasons:

3910

of # 1847

No. 2344

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*George L. Whitmore*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 10, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

—624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. NOV 23 1906 No.
--

016E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

George Clyde Whitmire

Indian name:

George

2. Residence:

Cherokee Nation, I. T.

3. Town and post office:

Westville

4. County:

Cherokee Nation

5. State:

Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth:

July 4th 1887 in Cherokee Nation, I. T.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

Nancy Wright (Grandmother)  
Cornelius Wright (uncle) A. S. or Dock Wright (uncle)  
(Shrewsbury Foster (great grand mother) Jess Vann  
Great grand father. my grand mother Wright's Parents)

8. Are you married?

No

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Eli H. Whitmire

Indian name:

Suldeaskie

Mother—English name:

Mary A. Wright-Whitmire

Indian name:

Chahauken

Maiden name:

Mary A. Wright

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Cherokee Nation, I. T.

Mother:

Cherokee Nation, I. T.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Not Born

Mother:

Cherokee Nation, I. T.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Living

Mother:

Dec 2nd 1888

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Father drew in Strip Payment 1894*  
*a: To my mother I do not know*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)			
(2)	<del>Mary</del>		
(3)	<i>Mary L. Whitmire</i>	<i>Nov 24 - 1888</i>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE		MOTHER'S SIDE	
<i>George W. Whitmire</i>		<i>Eli Wright</i>	
<i>George Owanah</i>		<i>Elic</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Whitmire</i>		<i>Nancy Wright</i>	
<i>Quatsie</i>		<i>unknown</i>	

17. Where were they born? *in the old Cherokee Nation either*  
*Georgia North or South Carolina*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *in the Cherokee Nation S. I.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Charlotte Wright nee Whitmire</i>
	Indian name: <i>Tooker</i>
	Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation S. I.</i>
(2)	English name: <i>Charlie Whitmire</i>
	Indian name: <i>unknown</i>
	Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation S. I.</i>
(3)	English name: <i>Delilah Sanders nee Whitmire</i>
	Indian name: <i>Ollie</i>
	Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation S. I.</i>
(4)	English name: <i>John Whitmire</i> <i>died May 1896</i>
	Indian name: <i>Tahcarseulaktoo</i>
	Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation S. I.</i>
(5)	English name: <i>Walter S. Whitmire</i> <i>died April 12 - 1893</i>
	Indian name: <i>Wattie</i>
	Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation S. I.</i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where. *drew in Strip Payment in 1894 or 5*

from Mother's side

1	Eng name	Sallie E West nee Wright - died Feb 5 - 1890
	Indian name	unknown
	Residence	Cherokee Nation I. T.
for	2 Eng name	Jessie Wofford nee Wright - living
	Indian name	Jessie
	Residence	Cherokee Nation I. T.
	3 Eng name	Jack Wright - died - July 1890
	Indian name	Jakie
	Residence	Cherokee Nation I. T.
	4 Eng name	Jesse V. Wright - living
	Indian name	Jesse
	Residence	Cherokee Nation I. T.
	5 Eng name	Eliza Harlin nee Wright - living
	Indian name	unknown
	Res	Cherokee Nation I. T.
	6 Eng name	Cornelius Wright - died Nov 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1874
	Indian name	Cornalsie
	Res.	Cherokee Nation I. T.
	7 Eng name	A. S. Wright - died <del>1892</del> 1892
	Indian name	Cornucker
	Res	Cherokee Nation I. T.
	8 Eng name	Mary A Whitman nee Wright - died Dec 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1888
	Indian name	Cahauken -
	Res	Cherokee Nation I. T.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: <sup>great</sup> my grand mother  
from my fathers side was Nancy Taught my ancestors from  
my mothers side I don't know any father back  
than my grand parents. Eli Wright and  
Nancy Wright

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) George Clyde Whitnise

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

June 3, 1908

J. J. Dore

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me R. L. Little and  
Georgia Bouquet, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with George Clyde White, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and 10 years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents him to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

R. L. Little

Georgia Bouquet

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

June 3, 1908

J. J. Dore

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



from Mother's side

1	Eng name	Sallie & West nee Wright	Died Feb 5 - 1890
	Indian name	unknown	
	Residence	Cherokee Nation & T,	
for	2 Eng name	Jennie Wofford nee Wright	living
	Indian name	Jennie	
	Residence	Cherokee Nation & T,	
	3 Eng name	Jack Wright	Died - July 1890
	Indian name	Jakie	
	Residence	Cherokee Nation & T,	
	4 Eng name	Jesse V. Wright	living
	Indian name	Jesse	
	Residence	Cherokee Nation & T,	
	5 Eng name	Eliza Harlin nee Wright	living
	Indian name	unknown	
	Res	Cherokee Nation & T,	
	6 Eng name	Cornelius Wright	Died Nov 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1874
	Indian name	Cornalsie	
	Res	Cherokee Nation & T,	
	7 Eng name	A. S. Wright	Died <del>1892</del> 1892
	Indian name	Cornucker	
	Res	Cherokee Nation & T,	
	8 Eng name	Mary A Whitman nee Wright	Died Dec 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1888
	Indian name	Cahanten	
	Res	Cherokee Nation & T,	

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*great*  
from my father side was Nancy Faught - my <sup>great</sup> grand mother  
my mother side I don't know any father back  
than my grand parents. Eli Wright and  
Nancy Wright

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claim.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *George Clyde Whitmire*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*July 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1908

*P. J. Dore*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *R. L. Little* and  
*Georgia Bouquet*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *George Clyde White*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *10* years and *10* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *the* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*R. L. Little*  
*Georgia Bouquet*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1908

*P. J. Dore*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary; etc.

7 Pages

No. 3911

Action: admitted

Name Nancy J. Rice

and X children.

Residence: Water Abta.

Reasons:

Widow of 1701

3911

No. 3911

Name Reese, Nancy J.

With No. 1781 JJ

Remarks:

*W. J. Reese*

No. *116E*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Nancy J. Reese*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. <i>Rec</i> NOV 28 1906 No.
--

116E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Walter J. Rice

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: 1011 S. 1st St. Tallahassee, Fla.

3. Town and post office: Tallahassee, Fla.

4. County: Washington

5. State: Fla.

6. Date and place of birth: Dec. 9, 1851, Tallahassee, Fla.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: By right of my father, Benjamin Sanders, and my mother, Malinda Sanders.

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: George Rice, 1851

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Benjamin Sanders

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Malinda Sanders

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Malinda Sanders

11. Where were they born?

Father: Benjamin Sanders

Mother: Malinda Sanders

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Tallahassee, Fla.

Mother: Tallahassee, Fla.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: 1851

Mother: 1851

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
7 (+)	George Sanders	July 1 <sup>st</sup> 1869	May 24 <sup>th</sup> 1890
8 (+)	Paul Sanders	Jan 17 <sup>th</sup> 1870	July 6 <sup>th</sup> 1890
9 (+)	William Sanders	Jan 17 <sup>th</sup> 1870	May 15 <sup>th</sup> 1900
(4)	Walter Sanders	Sept 13 <sup>th</sup> 1880	Nov 24 <sup>th</sup> 1905
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Walter Sanders	James Sanders
James Sanders	James Sanders

17. Where were they born? Father's side born in Georgia, mother's side in Georgia.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Father's side in Georgia, mother's side in Georgia.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: James Sanders, died 1890  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

1895

e fund appropriated by  
decrees of the Court of  
appeals. The evidence of

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Walter J. ...	1858	...
(2)	Elizabeth B. ...	Feb 2nd 1857	...
(3)	John F. ...	abt 1859	living
(4)	Marie ...	Dec ...	living
(5)	...	...	...
(6)	Charles Hubbard	Mar 2 1867	living

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Walter J. ...	...
...	...

17. Where were they born? *Father's side born in Georgia*  
*mother's side in Georgia*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *...*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *...*  
Indian name: *...*  
Residence: *...*
- (2) English name: *...*  
Indian name: *...*  
Residence: *...*
- (3) English name: *...*  
Indian name: *...*  
Residence: *...*
- (4) English name: *...*  
Indian name: *...*  
Residence: *...*
- (5) English name: *...*  
Indian name: *...*  
Residence: *...*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *...*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Handwritten names and dates on a set of lines.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Handwritten remarks and dates on a set of lines.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Nancy J. Reese*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

My commission expires *Dec. 4, 1909*, 190

*John C. Rogers*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Charlie Whitmore* and *Jonathan Whitmore*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Nancy J. Reese*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *25* years and *20* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *us* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*LSusan E. Reese* *Charlie Whitmore*  
*Jonathan Whitmore*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

My commission expires *Dec. 4, 1909*, 190

*John C. Rogers*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3912

Action: admitted

Name Nellie Prector and 5 children. Residence: Prector, Abia.

Reasons:

Widow of 1701.

3912

No. 3912  
Name. Pietro Salvi  
With No. 1781

Remarks:

*2163*  
No. 2163

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Sallie Proctor*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

0-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 23 1906  
No.

*2163*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

3. Town and post office: \_\_\_\_\_

4. County: \_\_\_\_\_

5. State: \_\_\_\_\_

6. Date and place of birth: \_\_\_\_\_

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: \_\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_

8. Are you married? *yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

11. Where were they born?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: 8

At Gibraltar, Spain, and other places.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME BORN DIED

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME BORN DIED

- (1) John 1812 1876
- (2) John 1814 1876
- (3) John 1816 1876
- (4) John 1818 1876
- (5) John 1820 1876

possible: on your father's side and mother's side, if

FATHER'S SIDE. MOTHER'S SIDE.

17. Where were they born? Spain

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Spain

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: John  
Indian name: John  
Residence: Spain
- (2) English name: John  
Indian name: John  
Residence: Spain
- (3) English name: John  
Indian name: John  
Residence: Spain
- (4) English name: John  
Indian name: John  
Residence: Spain
- (5) English name: John  
Indian name: John  
Residence: Spain

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

appropriated by  
of the Court of  
The evidence of

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: 1878 8  
St. George's

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>Mary Ann Rice</u>	<u>1812</u>	<u>1878</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE

17. Where were they born? .....

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? .....

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: .....  
Indian name: .....  
Residence: .....
- (2) English name: .....  
Indian name: .....  
Residence: .....
- (3) English name: .....  
Indian name: .....  
Residence: .....
- (4) English name: .....  
Indian name: .....  
Residence: .....
- (5) English name: .....  
Indian name: .....  
Residence: .....

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: .....

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *John*

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Sallie Proctor*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *4, 1909*  
My commission expires *4, 1909* *John C. Rogers* Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Jonathan Whitmore* and *Johnson Pathkiley*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Sallie Proctor*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *10* years and *22* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Jonathan Whitmore*  
*Johnson Pathkiley*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *4, 1909*  
My commission expires *4, 1909* *John C. Rogers* Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 3912

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

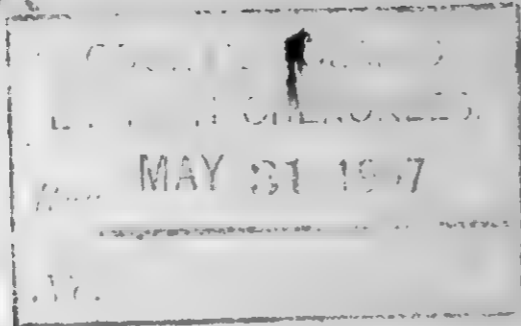
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Proctor*  
*Sallie Proctor*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3912

1. State your full name: Sallie Proctor
2. Residence and post office: Proctor,
3. County: Adair
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Going Anasa Dick Cherokee Nation
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of ~~me~~ or husband: Ezekiel Proctor, Jr. age 39 yrs
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Samuel M Proctor</u>	<u>20 yrs</u>	<u>Feb 24-1887</u>
(2)	<u>Eli. Proctor</u>	<u>18 ..</u>	<u>Feb 10-1889</u>
(3)	<u>Charlie J. Proctor</u>	<u>16 ..</u>	<u>Jan 24-1891</u>
(4)	<u>Willie C Proctor</u>	<u>14 ..</u>	<u>March 5-1893</u>
(5)	<u>Walter Proctor</u>	<u>11 ..</u>	<u>Oct 12-1896</u>
(6)	<u>Mary J Proctor</u>	<u>8 ..</u>	<u>Nov 7-1898</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: .....

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

.....

.....

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Sallie Proctor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of May, 1907.

A A Taylor  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

June 11, 1908

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Frause Mode and Jasper Cummins who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Sallie Proctor who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 15 years and 5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Frause Mode  
Jasper W. Cummins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of May, 1908

A. A. Taylor  
Notary Public.

My commission expires June 11, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

11 [unclear]

No. 3913

Action: Admitted

Name: William Arnold and  $\times$  children. Residence: Hallett, Okla.

Reasons: The father of applicant was enrolled by Demman in Third District in 1891 - 1924.

Mother and grand father enrolled by Chapman under the name of John Timson and mother Jane Timson in Cherokee Co. U.S. 1379 - 1378.

3913

JUN 23 1910

Received of **GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
Treasury Warrant No. 13212 - ~~14676~~ - ~~14675~~ - ~~5323~~ + ~~24~~

each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 3864 - ~~5323~~ - ~~24~~  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

393

William Arnold  
William Arnold & Co.



No. 3913.

Name *Wm. Arnold.*

With No. ....

Remarks *Field Chk.*

No. 2119

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*William Arnold*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-424

INDIAN OFFICE
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec NOV 23 1906
No.

3913



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

William Arnold

Indian name:

2. Residence: Tahlequah Dist I.T.

3. Town and post office:

Hulbert

4. County:

Wauthen District

5. State:

Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth:

1861 Tahlequah Dist I.T.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

Jesse Arnold father  
Johnson Timson Grand father - John Timson  
Great uncle - Ned Timson uncle - James  
Timson Uncle - Take Timson  
David Timson uncle - Jack  
Timson aunt - Samuel Timson

8. Are you married?

No

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

uncle -

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Jesse Arnold

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Jane Arnold

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Jane Timson

11. Where were they born?

Father:

East of Mississippi River

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Cherokee Nation I.T.

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

about 1863 to 5

Mother:

1876 or '7

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Emigrant Payment 1852 in Cherokee Nation I.T.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Tom Arnold</i>		<i>1883 or 4</i>
(2)	<i>William Arnold</i>	<i>1861</i>	
(3)	<i>Lucy Blanket</i>	<i>1864</i>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>unknown to me</i>	<i>Johnson Trinson</i>
	<i>Lucy</i>

17. Where were they born? *East of Mississippi River*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Cherokee Nation I.T.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Mary A. Clark</i>	<i>Dead</i>
	Indian name: <i>Lydia Cochran</i>	
	Residence: <i>Nancy Crane</i>	<i>Cherokee Nation I.T.</i>
(2)	English name: <i>Jane Arnold</i>	<i>Dead 1876 or 7</i>
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

*1875 to 1888*  
*Enrolled for annuities and drew 1886 to 1894 Cherokee Payments*  
*and land by Com. Mission from 1902 to 6*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) William Arnold

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires Sept 20, 1907

D. D. Bayler  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me James A. King and William Plehander who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with William Arnold, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 3 years and 12 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

.....  
.....

James A. King  
W. Plehander

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires Sept 20, 1907

D. D. Bayler  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Misc.

Appl. #3913.

William Arnold being first duly sworn, deposes and says:  
My name is William Arnold. I live at Sulbert, Okla.  
I am enrolled by the Dawes Commission #16101.  
My father drew Immigrant money. His name was Jess Arnold.  
He was living in Flint District in 1852. He was not married  
then, married the next year. Jess Arnold's father and mother  
were not living in 1851. My mother did not come to this country  
until 1853. She did not come when all the others came. I don't  
know whether my grandparents moved out here or not.  
See Flint 124.

William Arnold

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Tahlequah, Okla. this  
5th day of October, 1908.

Harry C. Block.

Ass't to Special Commissioner  
U. S. Court of Claims.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT  
CHEROKEE NATION

W. C. ROGERS, PRINCIPAL CHIEF  
D. M. FAULKNER, ASSISTANT CHIEF



A. B. CUNNINGHAM, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY  
C. J. HARRIS, ASSISTANT SECRETARY  
W. W. HASTINGS, NATIONAL ATTORNEY  
J. H. COVEL, INTERPRETER

3913  
Appl. 3913

Hon. Guin Miller,  
Washington,

D.C.

Hulbert *Cherokee*  
FAHLEQUAH, *me*  
July 20<sup>th</sup> 1908

Sir: I have your letter of the 20<sup>th</sup> of last month in which you ask me to make certain statements as to my identity as an Eastern Cherokee. In reply, I am a full blood Cherokee and have my allotment in the Cherokee Nation, my father was living with Thos. Fox Taylor in 1851 or 2 and his <sup>name was</sup> Jesse Arnold and was enrolled either in Flint or Going Snake District, my mother Jane Timson was living in Cherokee County North Carolina ~~in~~ with her father John Timson, <sup>in 1851</sup> and father and mother never met or visited them, my grand mother's name, on my mother's side, was Lucy Smith, who was the daughter of John Smith, all in Cherokee Co, North Carolina, my grand parents on my mother's side never removed west, they were born in the old Cherokee Nation East, perhaps in Cherokee Co, N. C.

Both my father and mother were what  
was known as Eastern Cherokees, and  
neither of them were what were termed  
"Old settlers"

Any further information you may  
want, let me know.

Yours Truly -  
William Arnold

P.S.

In my other application I  
stated that Johnson Timson was my  
grandfather on my mother's side, it's  
old John Timson instead of Johnson  
Timson and I am the only one  
living on my Father's side

No 3914.

Action: Admitted

Name: Dudley W. Nedy and 1 children. Residence: ...

Reasons: Cause of # 3914 and class through ...

3914

No. 3914  
Name Handy Dudley R.  
With No. 3567

Remarks :



3557  
No. 111

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Dwight R. Hardy*

For share of ... appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act ... approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

11-424

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 20 1906  
No.

391

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Dudley R. Hardy,

Indian name: Notknown

2. Residence: Delaware District I. T.

3. Town and post office: Grove, I. T.

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth: May 14th 1885 in Delaware District, I. T.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: For my mother Mary E. Hardy,

my great uncles, Herman and Aeneas Ridge, my Great Aunt

Clarinda Ridge, My Great great Uncle Walter Ridge and My Cousin

Aeneas Ridge.

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Bertha Hardy (nee Lauderdale) Age 20

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name Josiah T. Hardy

Indian name: Not known

Mother—English name: Mary E. Hardy

Indian name: Not known

Maiden name: Mary E. Polson

11. Where were they born?

Father: Arkansas

Mother: Texas

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not living at that time

Mother: Ditto

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Moth Aug 3rd 1903

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where On all Cherokee rolls since birth

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>John Davis Hardy</u>		
(2)	<u>Myrtie May Hardy</u>		
(3)	<u>Henry Hardy</u>		
(4)	<u>Alice Hardy</u>		
(5)	<u>Della Hardy</u>		
(6)	<u>Opal Hardy</u>		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
They were	<u>Whites</u>	<u>Wm D. and Flora C. Polson</u>

17. Where were they born? Maternal Grandmother born in Delaware District

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Maternal grandmother in Delaware District I. T.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	<del>#####</del> <u>Grey N. Stevenson</u>	<u>Dead</u>
	<del>#####</del> <u>Mary E. Hardy (my mother)</u>	<u>Dead</u>
	<del>#####</del> <u>Flora A. Hutchinson</u>	<u>Dead</u>
	<del>#####</del> <u>John H. Polson</u>	<u>Dead</u>
	<del>#####</del> <u>Wm D. Polson</u>	

Residence: Southwest City, Mo.

(3) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(4) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(5) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where

Enrolled for land by Dawes Commission and am a Cherokee Allottee

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

My Great Grandfather lived in Cherokee Nation East in 1835

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

My great uncle, Aeneas Ridge had one son, Aeneas, who died without descent. My Great Grand father had a brother, Walter R Ridge, who died without descent.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Dudley R. Hardy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires March 19, 1907

Albert B. Hoss  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me M. D. Polson and G. W. Smith, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Dudley R. Hardy, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

M. D. Polson  
G. W. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires March 19, 1907

Albert B. Hoss  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3914

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Audley R. Hardy*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Re. MAY 25 1907 No.
---

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3914

1. State your full name: Dudley R. Hardy
2. Residence and post office: Grove
3. County: Delaware
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: May 14<sup>th</sup> 1885 - Delaware Dist.
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Bertha P. Hardy, about 21 years.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Intermarried White
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1) <u>Jennie M. Hardy</u>	<u>1 year 9 months</u>	<u>Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1905</u>
(2) _____	_____	_____
(3) _____	_____	_____
(4) _____	_____	_____
(5) _____	_____	_____
(6) _____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Cherokee

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Dudley R. Hardy.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of May 1907.

E. S. Roman  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires May 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1908.

Fred. Smith

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me C. F. Walker and Henry W Anderson who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Audley B Hardy who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 5 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be; and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

.....  
.....

C. F. Walker M.D.  
Henry W Anderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of May, 1907.

G. S. Remson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires May 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3915-

Action: Rejected

Name: Linnie K. Pami and children. Residence: Tahlequah Okla.

Reasons: applicant's father O. J. information  
as to mother lacking failed to  
appear at Tahlequah on 2<sup>nd</sup> notice  
mother unaccounted for can not  
be found on emigrant rolls.

3915



No. 3915

Name Annie K. Jarvis

With No.

Remarks:

Taken from 941-  
second  
investigation

2nd Field.

Claimant's father and  
mother or father at least  
was not born until after  
51. Father's father was  
a white man and Father's  
mother and brother and  
sisters on O.S. Roll Del 35.

This was formerly reported  
with Susan P. Parris who  
is reported as on J. B.

Make enquiry regarding  
to mother and father's  
children, etc. and  
better also. get full  
information on mother's side.

No. 3915

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*James H. Patten*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

U-024

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 23 1906 No.
---

3915

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Amber K. Possie*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: *Wahyquah, Ga.*

3. Town and post office: *Fahlquah*

4. County: \_\_\_\_\_

5. State: *Indian Territory*

6. Date and place of birth: *Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> 1877. Wahyquah, Ga.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

*By 1/2 of 1/2 and for  
Chankina Smith, great grand mother,  
on father's side) A-wee Smith, great uncle  
on father's side) Jesse Smith, great uncle on  
father's side) Katie Smith, great aunt  
Martha Beck, great aunt) Celie Dittthamer  
great aunt) Cotiah Cloud, great aunt)  
Rider Cloud, great uncle, all on father's side  
White Path, great grand father on father's  
side  
Wee-oo Kee or Soldier, great uncle on father's side  
Wau-lale or Hummingbird, great uncle " "  
Louise White Path, great uncle on " "  
Chee, or Nun-a Swimmer, great aunt " "  
Bill Smith, great uncle on father's side*

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *1885*

Mother: *1890*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: George W. Paris  
34 yrs old
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.
- Father—English name: Walter Townsend  
Indian name: Oo-Do-la-dan
- Mother—English name: Katie Townsend  
Indian name: unk known  
Maiden name: Katie Paris
11. Where were they born?
- Father: Long snake Dist. Cherokee Nat.  
Mother: Illinois Dist " "
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?
- Father: Tahlequah Dist Cherokee Nation  
Mother: " "
13. Date of death of your father and mother—
- Father: 1885 Mother: 1896

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Yes Father and mother on old settlers roll 1851*  
*Mother seen Cherokee Strip morning ad 1874*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>none</i>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Jesse Townsend</i>	<i>Chick - [unclear]</i>
<i>Abbie Townsend</i>	<i>grand mother on mother side</i>
	<i>grand father [unclear]</i>

17. Where were they born? *unknown*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Boing surke Dist. Cherokee Nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Tandy Townsend* death unknown  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: *Game Indianton*
- (2) English name: *Jane Townsend*  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: *Mary Townsend*
- (3) English name: *Sol. Townsend*  
 Indian name: *Loney Townsend*  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: *Susan E. Perry* *living*  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: *Post Office Tahlequah, Ia.*
- (5) English name: *Walter Townsend* *my father, died*  
 Indian name: *Louvinia Hazlewood* *my grandmother*  
 Residence: *died 1873*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

*Yes. Enrolled for all payments since 1874 and saw Cherokee Strip morning ad 1874 and enrolled by the Commission to the five civilized tribes for an allotment of land in the Cherokee Nation*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I do not know any thing about my mother's people. She was Katie Damm. I was raised by Susan E. Parris, my aunt on my father's side. The only one of my folks that are living, please refer to her application for further information.

NOTE. Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Annie E. Parris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires May 13th, 1910, 190

Robert B. Brown  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me David E. Smallwood, and Richard W. King, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Annie E. Parris, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 12 years and 25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

David E. Smallwood  
Richard W. King

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires May 13th, 1910, 190

Robert B. Brown  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing-agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3916.

Action: Admitted.

Name: Eliza A. Kolpin and 1 children. Residence: Tublequah, Okla.

Reasons: Applicant's mother "Nancy Patrick" enrolled  
at Kice of # 209. Illinois '6

3916



No. 3916

Name *Mr. J. S. A.*

With No. 209

Remarks:

No. 3916

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

*Eliza A. Kolpin of  
Tahlequah, etc.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 26, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 28 1906  
No.

3916

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Eliza A. Kolpin

Indian name:

"Lee-cie"

2. Residence:

Palequah District.

3. Town and post office:

Palequah,

4. County:

Cherokee Nation,

5. State:

Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth:

March 17, 1858, in Longlake  
District Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

by right of my mother,  
Nancy Lillard, nee Patrick, my grand  
mother, Eliza Patrick, nee Helderbrand.

8. Are you married?

Yes

9. Name and age of ~~the~~ husband:

Charles W. Kolpin - about 61 years (white)

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Noah Lillard (white)

Indian name:

None known

Mother—English name:

Nancy Lillard - Cherokee - deceased

Indian name:

None known

Maiden name:

Nancy Patrick

11. Where were they born?

Father:

believed to have been in Tennessee

Mother:

Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr. (Exact place not known)

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Longlake District, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.

Mother:

Supposed at Park-Hill, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Fall of year 1864

Mother:

James 30th 1851

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *as to my father None - as to my mother 1851-2 and 1875-1880-1883-1886-1890 and 1894.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME	BORN	DIED
(1) Margaret Lillard	Die. 9-1859	about 1861
(2) Joshua Lillard	June 15-1861	about 1864
(3) <sup>issue of mother and marriage to Jas. R. Lourd</sup> Callie Dobson - nee Lillard	Sept. 19-1864	Survived
(4) Rachel Miller, nee Lourd	Oct 14-1863	about 1900
(5) Elias B. Lourd	April 17-1860	Survived
(6) William B. Lourd	about fall-1860	about 1868
(7) Polly B. Lourd	July 1876	about 1880

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Unknown, except that it was — Lillard's	Joshua Patrick, white
as to each of them	Eliza Patrick, nee Hilderbrand
	Indian names not known

17. Where were they born? *as to father's side, believed to be Tennessee - as to mother's side - believed, in Old Cherokee Nation east*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *on father's side, believe, Tennessee - as to on mother's side - supposed, at Park Hill, Cherokee Nation, Ind.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths: *as to on father's side not known, but on mother's side as follows:*

(1) English name: William Patrick - no Indian name, died about 1881.  
 (2) English name: Rachel Bellmond - no Indian name - died about 1902.

Residence:

(3) English name: John Patrick - Survived - no Indian name  
 Residence: Pragg, Ind. Perry.

(4) English name: Elie Patrick - died during war of Rebellion 1861-5.  
 Indian name: not known

(5) English name: Peggy Morris - Survived -  
 Residence: Wann, Ind. Perry.

(6) English name: Washington Patrick - Survived - no Indian name -  
 Residence: Wann, Ind. Perry.

(7) English name: Mike Patrick - Survived - no Indian name -  
 Residence: Wann, Ind. Perry.

(8) English name: Polly Lyman - Survived - no Ind. name - at Ramona, Ind.

(9) English name: Lucy Heinrich - no Indian name - died, about 1886.

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where. *years 1875-1880-1883-1886-1890-1894 and about 1900. and having received all money payments, and allotment of Cherokee Indian land, at Tahlequah, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Perry*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Have done so, so far have knowledge and information obtainable.*

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.



(Signature.) *Eliza A. Kollin*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

*April 17<sup>th</sup>*; 1907.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Robert S. Brackett* and *George W. Carr*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Eliza A. Kollin*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *20* years and *15* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Robert S. Brackett*  
*George W. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

*April 17<sup>th</sup>*, 1907.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 3916

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Eliza A. Kolpin*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS	
EASTERN CHEROKEES.	
Rec.	JUN 10 1907
No.	

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3916

1. State your full name: Eliza A Kalpin
2. Residence and post office: Tahlequah
3. County: Northwestern District
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Mar 12 - 1858 Cherokee Nation, Ft. St. J.
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Charles W. Kalpin 61
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? White
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>John P. Kalpin</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>Feb 9 - 1876</u>
(2)	<u>Bora Gann</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>June 24 - 1879</u>
(3)	<u>Leon Kalpin</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>July 31 - 1881</u>
(4)	<u>Augusta Kalpin</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Dec 11 - 1897</u>
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Money & land Cherokee Tribe

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Eliza A Kalpin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June 1907.

J. S. Bayles  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Sept 20, 1907

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me William Hendricks and Eliza G. Hendricks who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Eliza A. Kalpin who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 15 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Dora Corn  
Maudie Kalpin

Signatures of Witnesses.

William Hendricks  
Eliza G. Hendricks

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June 1907.

S. S. Snyder  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Sept 20, 1907

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 37

Action: Deletion

Name: Edward J. Wilson and 3 children. Residence: ...

Reasons:

...  
...  
...

3917  
1168

No. 3917

Name Edward W. Richardson

With No. 1235

Remarks :

No. 3917

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

APPLICATION

OF

*Edward V. B. Nicholson.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. NOV 2 1906 No.
--

3917

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name: \_\_\_\_\_  
English name: Edward P. Nicholson  
Indian name: not known
2. Residence: Chelsea
3. Town and post office: Chelsea
4. County: Cherokee Nation
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: Jan 21<sup>st</sup> / 1870 in Tulsa
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: \_\_\_\_\_

*For my father's estate I claim through Sarah  
Nicholson, my mother and aunts: Mary McCoy Nicholson, Eliza Jennie Nally and Nellie  
Diana Gathran, my great aunts and uncles: Samuel Hiepley and Gustav, Nellie  
Bevan my sister, Carmo Guntz, Margaret Coody and her husband Rufus and  
Madison Coody, Daniel M. Coody and his wife Emma Haskin, William, J.*

8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Mora L. Nicholson aged 26 years

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Michael Lee Nicholson  
Indian name: not known  
Mother—English name: Wilhelmina Nicholson  
Indian Name: not known  
Maiden name: Wilhelmina Foulger

11. Where were they born?  
Father: Cherokee Nation  
Mother: State of Indiana

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Cherokee Nation  
Mother: from Feb 25 1850

13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: March 8<sup>th</sup> 1884 Mother: July 1884

*Edward P. Nicholson  
I was born in Tulsa, Oklahoma Territory, on Jan 21, 1870, to Michael Lee Nicholson and Wilhelmina Foulger. My father was a member of the Cherokee Nation and my mother was a member of the same. My father died in 1884 and my mother in 1884. I am the only child of my father and mother.*

*My great-grandfather: John Haskin and his wife Sarah Haskin. My great-grandmother: Sarah Haskin and her husband John Haskin. My great-grandfather: John Haskin and his wife Sarah Haskin. My great-grandmother: Sarah Haskin and her husband John Haskin.*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

Father on emigrant Cherokee payroll in 1851 in  
Cherokee Nation

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Richard H. Nicholson	Sept 6-1871	
(2)	Maral E. Heindelmann	May 21-1873	
(3)	Thomas H. Nicholson	Oct 10-1875	
(4)	Era C. Boone	July 26-1880	
(5)	Eva M. Biggamy	Oct 2 <sup>nd</sup> = 1877	
(6)	James P. Nicholson	1882	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
John Paul Arak Nicholson ne Juntin	They were whites

17. Where were they born? Paternal grandparents born in  
Cherokee Nation, east of  
Cherokee Nation

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Nation

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: Eliza & Malvina Nicholson	Died without issue
	Indian name: Mary M. Coyl Nicholson	" " "
	Residence: Willie D. Dila, W. H. man ne Nicholson	" " "
(2)	English name: Edward Juntin Nicholson	Dead
	Indian name: Richard Lee	" my father "
	Residence: Margaret Ann John ne "	" "
(3)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Enrolled in annuities roll of 1880, and am  
a Cherokee citizen.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835. *My paternal grandfather John Forbeck Nicholson lived in Cherokee Nation east, in 1835.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*My grandmother Sarah Thee Lawson nee Ginter, had the following brothers and sisters, who died without descent: Nannie Shipley nee Ginter, James Ginter, Daniel McCoy Ginter and his wife Ann Williams, John Ginter, Martha Ginter. My grandmother Sarah Nicholson had a sister Nellie Beavert nee Ginter, who was the mother of Warren, James, William, Catherine Hicks nee Beavert, and Mrs. Hendricks nee Beavert, all of whom I have known. My grandmother Sarah Nicholson had a sister Margaret who married Rufus [unclear].*

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Edward V.R. Nicholson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *23* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec. 8*, 190*6*.

*John D. Brown*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *M.B. Forman* and *L.C. Prainor*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Edward V.R. Nicholson*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *20* years and *20* years, respectively; and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*M.B. Forman*  
*L.C. Prainor*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *23* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec. 8*, 190*6*.

*John D. Brown*  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*My paternal grandfather John Forbeck Nicholson lived in Cherokee Nation east, in 1835.*

No. 3917

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Edward V. R. Nicholson

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 27 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3917

1. State your full name: Edward V. R. Nicholson
2. Residence and post office: Cahoket, Ind. Terr.
3. County: Cherokee Nation
4. State: Ind. Terr.
5. Date and place of birth: Barque County, Ind., Jan. 21-1870
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Rosa G. Nicholson age 28
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Leah Grace Nicholson</u>	<u>7 yrs 1 mo</u>	<u>Apr 9-1900</u>
(2)	<u>Eva Edith Nicholson</u>	<u>5 "</u>	<u>Mar 5-1902</u>
(3)	<u>Ralph Clifford Nicholson</u>	<u>2 "</u>	<u>Oct 16-1904</u>
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes. For allotments in Cherokee Nat.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

.....

.....

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Edward V. R. Nicholson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May 1907.

Howard Roberts  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

July 7, 1908.



**AFFIDAVIT**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John R. McIntosh and Marion Roberts who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Edward W. Roberts who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 30 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John R. McIntosh  
Marion Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1907.

Howard Roberts  
Notary Public.

My commission expires 14 Aug 7, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

16 Images

No. 3918

Action: Admitted

Name: James B. Tyner and 2 children. Residence: Muskogee, Okla.

Reasons:

Applicant claims to be the father of the children named above. He was born in 1825, but not in 1851. He said that his wife's family moved to Missouri which led to his being in the line of the testimony above. Some of the names were as O.S. and brother Nathan's enrolled in the O.S. all Table 7 of 64 Page 02, Application #1963. Hearing from the source was then admitted also 16243. Misc. List A #169.

3918

No. 3918

Field

Name James B. Tyner

With No. Muskogee

Remarks:

Nos 3919, 23280, -6-7-  
23291 -2-3-4-5, 16875.  
Grouped beneath.

Cannot find uncertain  
on rolls.

Examined at  
Muskogee. Hpt. 32' 08"  
J.B.T.

Muskogee  
Summit  
Muskogee

Second Field.

No. 3918.

Name James B. Zyner

With No.

Remarks:

Return to field and ask such questions as will tend to show:

1. Whether the Lewis Zyner who is on the 1835 Roll is applicant's father.
2. Why was Lewis Zyner not enrolled in 1851.
3. When did Dempsey Zyner, applicant's grandfather die, and why was he not enrolled either in 1835 or 1851.

No. 3918

Name James B. Spur.

With No. Second Field.

Remarks: Also 16875, 23285,  
23286, 23287, 3919, 23295,  
23294, 23292, 23291.

Xo

No. 816

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF  
*James B. Tynes*  
*J. M. Mingo*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-0-24

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. <i>Rec NOV 28 1906</i>
No.

816E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: James B. Jones

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: 2 1/2 miles NW of Muskogee, Indian Territory

3. Town and post office: Muskogee, Indian Territory

4. County: \_\_\_\_\_

5. State: \_\_\_\_\_

6. Date and place of birth: Born April 18, 1854 in McDonald County, Mo.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: I claim through my father, Lewis Tyner, who is the son of Dempsey Tyner, a Cherokee, Lewis Tyner living in 1851. Dempsey Tyner died about 1850.

8. Are you married? No

9. Name and age of wife or husband: My is name \_\_\_\_\_

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Lewis Tyner

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Elizabeth Jones

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Elizabeth Jones

11. Where were they born?

Father: McDonald County, Mo.

Mother: in Rome County, Mo.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Not that I know of*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Susan Dunham</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>1880</i>
(2)	<i>Robert Tyner</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>1880</i>
(3)	<i>Reuben Tyner</i>	<i>1851</i>	<i>1880</i>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Reuben</i>	<i>Jamie Scott</i>
<i>Robert</i>	<i>Jamie Scott</i>

17. Where were they born? *Dumfrey Tyner, I think we have in Georgia*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *all dead in 1851*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Jackson Tyner</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	<i>Dead</i>
(2) English name:	<i>Jesse Tyner</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	<i>Dead</i>
(3) English name:	<i>Lee Tyner</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	<i>Dead</i>
(4) English name:	<i>Reuben Tyner</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	<i>Dead</i>
(5) English name:	<i>Jamie Tyner</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	<i>Dead</i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *Saw son*

*of Lewis Syner, who was the son*

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *J B Turner*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept.*, 1906.

My commission expires *May 5, 1910* 190

*A J Turner*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *James A. Hibbs* and *Mary Hibbs*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *James B. Turner*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *James B. Turner* for *22* years and *22* years, respectively, and know *James B. Turner* to be the identical person *James B. Turner* represents *James B. Turner* to be, and that the statements made by *James B. Turner* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *James B. Turner* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*James A. Hibbs*  
*Mary Hibbs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires *Nov. 9*, 1910

*M. L. Paalen*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be witnessed before a notary, etc.

No. 3918

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

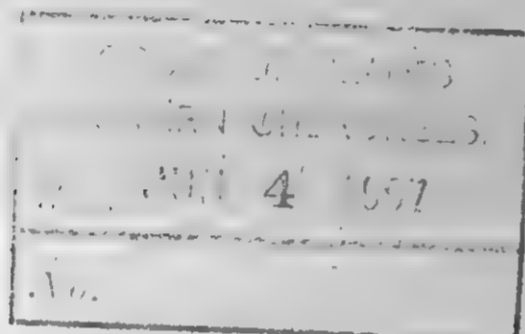
---

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*James B. Syner*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

IR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 39/8

1. State your full name: James B. Turner
2. Residence and post office: Muskogee, Indian Territory
3. County: Muskogee
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Pineville, Mo., April 18, 1854
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Lee Turner, 36 yrs of age
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME	AGE	BORN
(1)	<u>Luther Turner</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Nov. 21, 1897</u>
(2)	<u>Myrtle Turner</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>July 3, 1903</u>
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: None

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) James B. Turner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1907.

Charles L. Torr  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

1000 18, 1908

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me S. H. McDaniel and W. T. Hester who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James B. Tyner who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 5 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. T. Yancey  
G. P. Blackwell

S. H. McDaniel  
W. T. Hester

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1907.

Charles W. ...  
Notary Public.

My commission expires 15th 18, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 8918

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

James B. Tyner  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

MEMORANDUM  
JAN 6 1937

Box 3978

i do not know where  
my father was in 35

my father was born  
in 1800

James P. Turner

OTB

Marriage Office

Dec 31 1907  
your letter of 20

will I will mother was  
born in Tennessee  
not in the county nor the  
state of her birth

my father was born in Tennessee  
not in the county

I do not know where my Grand  
Parents was Born

my father was in the  
Cherokee nation in 51

my father moved west in 50

my father was not a

slave he was a herdsman

the reason I was not in

cluded I will try to find

out where my Grand

RECORDED.  
JAN 6 1897

3918

i do not know where  
my father was in 35.

my father was born  
in 1800

James Taylor

James B. Taylor

JB

Appl. #3918

December 20, 1907.

James B. Tyner,  
Muskogee, Okla.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please state in what county and state your parents and grandparents were born. In what county and state were they residing in 1851? When did your parents move west? Were your parents or grandparents on either side slaves or members of any tribe of Indians other than the Eastern Cherokee? Why have you never been enrolled. Where was your father residing in 1838? About when was he born?

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

CHB/ALS



App. No. 16875 - 3918

Elizabeth Tynor being first duly sworn in behalf of Robert J. Tynor, deposes and says:

I am about 78 years of age. I was born in Soane Co., but I don't know the state. It was in the East. Applicant gets his Indian blood through his father, Lewis Tynor. He died in 1828 1878. He was born in the East. He left the East in 1850. Lewis Tynor was my husband and he was a Cherokee Indian. He was enrolled in 1851 but I don't know whether he drew money or not. In coming West we stopped in Missouri, but came to the Territory in 1874. I think that Lewis Tynor was a quarteroon. Lewis was born in 1800. I was married to Lewis in 1847 and he was a tolerably old man at that time. He lived in Hamilton Co., Tenn. before we were married. He lived in Alabama before he moved to Tennessee. Reuben and Nathan Tynor were brothers of Lewis. He had another brother who died in the Chickasaw Nation. His name was Jesse and he married a Chickasaw woman. Reuben and one of the other boys came out West as far as Arkansas with the Old Settlers and then moved to this state. Lewis' oldest child, John, was born in 1819. I am the second wife of Lewis. He was separated from his first wife and she moved to Arkansas with some of their children. Reuben died before we came West in 1850. Hiram was a child of my husband by his first wife. His oldest son was named Reuben. I think he was born in about 1845 - he was old enough to be in the Civil War. Susan Tynor is the name of my oldest child and she was born in 1850. I am sure that we came West in 1850. I never heard that my husband was enrolled. Never made an affidavit that he was enrolled. I never heard of him ever receiving any land or money from the Government. My husband has always been recognized as a Cherokee Indian. My children have never associated with any other tribe of Indians than the Cherokees.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Witness.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Muskogee, Okla. this 23 day of March, 1902.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Special Commissioner  
of the Court of Claims.

A copy of the decision of the case of Jesse L. Tynor vs the Cherokee Nation for allotment of land shows that they were rejected by the Dances Commission for the reason that the ancestors through whom he claims was never enrolled. There is a paper annexed purporting to be a copy of the decision of Judge Springer on appeal reversing the decision of the Commission and allowing an allotment.

566-4167

However, the Sec. of the Interior states that the original copy of the decision cannot be found and he would not certify to the copy as being correct. The Applicant was never allowed an allotment of land.

5066 4167

Appl. #3918

James B. Tyner being first duly sworn, deposes and says:  
 My name is James B. Tyner. I live at Muskogee, Okla.  
 I claim my Cherokee Indian blood through my father, Lewis Tyner.  
 In 1851 he was living in McDonald Co., Mo. He was born either in  
 Ala. or Tenn. He said he was born in 1800. He moved to Mo. in  
 1850, I think. I don't know how he came to move to Mo. He lived  
 with the Indians in Tenn. I suppose. I think he was a recognized  
 member of the tribe back there. He claimed that he was. I think  
 that he was enrolled in 1851. I made application for land in  
 I. T., but the Commission claimed that we were left out in the  
 apreal. My father never got any money or land from the Govt. on  
 account of his Indian blood. My grandfather's name was Lemmyoy  
 Tyner. I think that he was a recognized member of the tribe.  
 The Dawes Commission rejected me, but I never did ~~xxxxxx~~ know  
 why they rejected me. My father was married before he moved to  
 Mo. ~~his~~ My mother claims to be Cherokee too., but I claim through  
 my father. I could not say whether my father had anything to do  
 with the making of the Treaty in 1835.

James B. Tyner

---

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Muskogee, Okla. this 22nd day  
 of September, 1908.

Harry C. Black

Asst to Special Commissioner,  
 U. S. Court of Claims.

3919

No. 3919

Action: Admitted

Name: Susan Conner and x children. Residence: Summit, Okla.

Reasons:

Sister to James B. Conner (3918) and Conner  
from the same source.

3919

No. 3919

Name Dunham Susan

With No. 3918

Remarks:

Xo

No. 1111

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

*Susan R. ...*  
*...*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-024

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 28 1906  
No.

616E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Lucie Turner*

Indian name:

2. Residence: *Near Summit*

3. Town and post office: *Summit*

4. County:

5. State: *Mississippi*

6. Date and place of birth: *Jan 18, 1851, in Hamilton County, Ga.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *I claim through my father, Lewis Turner, who was the son of Dr. [unclear]*

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *My husband's name is [unclear]*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Lewis Turner*

Indian name:

Mother—English name: *Elizabeth Turner*

Indian name:

Maiden name: *Elizabeth [unclear]*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *In Alabama*

Mother: *In Rome County, Tennessee*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *In Mississippi*

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *May 1851*

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Not that I know of*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Robert Syner</i>	<i>1852</i>	<i>Living</i>
(2)	<i>James P. Syner</i>	<i>1852</i>	<i>"</i>
(3)	<i>Reuben Syner</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>1860</i>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Dempsey Syner</i>	<i>John Little</i>
<i>Biddy</i>	<i>Jamie</i>

17. Where were they born? *Dempsey Syner was probably born in Georgia.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *All dead*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Jackson Syner</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	<i>Dead</i>
(2) English name:	<i>Jesse Syner</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	<i>Dead</i>
(3) English name:	<i>Lee Syner</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	<i>Dead</i>
(4) English name:	<i>Reuben Syner</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	<i>Dead</i>
(5) English name:	<i>Jamie Syner</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	<i>Dead</i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *I am daughter of Lewis Syner who was the son of Humphrey*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Mrs. J. L. Syner  
Charles*

(Signature.)

*Susan Dunham*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Nov. 9*, 190

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *James A. Glibb* and *Mary Hilde*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Susan Dunham*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *25* years and *50* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *her* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*James A. Glibb*  
*Mary Hilde*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Nov. 9*, 190

*M. L. Paulen*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3919.

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

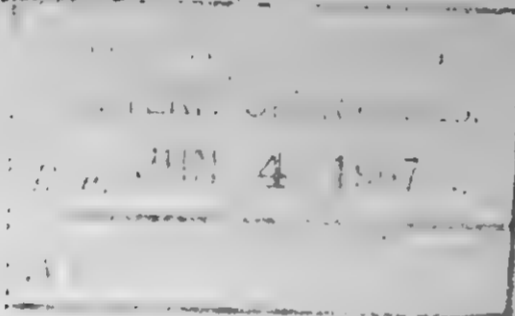
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Susan Deukhan.*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3919.

1. State your full name: Susan Deubham
2. Residence and post office: Summit,
3. County: Muskogee
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Hamilton Co., Tex., June 17, 1850.
6. Are you married? Yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: C. Deubham, aged 56
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? No
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lucas Bell Deubham</u>	<u>3 5</u>	<u>1871</u>
(2)	<u>Wm. Henry Deubham</u>	<u>3 3</u>	<u>1874</u>
(3)	<u>James M. Deubham</u>	<u>3 1</u>	<u>1876</u>
(4)	<u>Fannie Rice, nee Deubham</u>	<u>2 7</u>	<u>1878</u>
(5)	<u>John W. Deubham</u>	<u>2 5</u>	<u>1881</u>
(6)	<u>Chas. A. Deubham</u>	<u>2 4</u>	<u>1882</u>
(7)	<u>Marcus L. Deubham</u>	<u>2 2</u>	<u>1884</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Susan Deubham

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1907.

Ernest L. Torr  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

1888 / 18, 1908.

Witnesses to Mark:

A. M. Yancey  
G. P. Blackwell

20. 1886.  
 20. May Deubham.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. T. Lester and S. H. McDaniel who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Susan Deubam who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 12 years and 14 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

W. T. Lester  
S. H. McDaniel

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. T. Lester  
S. H. McDaniel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1907.

Ernest L. Torr  
Notary Public.

My commission expires 1908, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

LIBRARY OF THE  
EASTERN CHURCHES.  
MAY 22 1907  
No. 3919A

8

May. The 21 1907

Summit N.J.

Union Miller Refect:com

Dear Sir

I have 8 children and they are all  
of age and they are all at home  
and please send me application  
blank for each of them - Do

Yours faithfully

William A. Miller

No. 39.19.

11/11/1905

No. 3920.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Mary J. English* and *4* children. Residence: *Little Creek Ct. Co.*

Reasons:

*Unpaid*

3920

No. 3920

Name English, Mary J.

With No. 276

Remarks:



No. 2262

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Wm. J. English*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

11-624

INDIAN OFFICE
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec: NOV 28 1906
No.

2262

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

i claim through my Grand father Hiram Metcalf his being Enrolled and drawing his per capita payment in 1847 and my father also being Enrolled

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *yes in S.C. date unknown*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Niley Erin Metcalf</i>	<i>1849</i>	
(2)	<i>Emerson Metcalf</i>	<i>1874</i>	
(3)	<i>Alpha Metcalf</i>	<i>1871</i>	
(4)	<i>John P. Metcalf</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>1904</i>
(5)	<i>Jenna A. Metcalf</i>	<i>1878</i>	
(6)	<i>George G. Metcalf</i>	<i>1884</i>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Hiram Metcalf</i>	<i>Benson Crawford</i>
<i>Jane Metcalf his Wife</i>	<i>Eds Crawford his Wife</i>

17. Where were they born? *all in S.C.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *all in S.C.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

*nine*

(1)	English name: <i>Asplen Metcalf</i>	Residence: <i>Tenn</i>
	Indian name: <i>William Metcalf</i>	<i>Tenn</i>
	Residence: <i>John Metcalf</i>	<i>Tenn</i>
(2)	English name: <i>William D. Metcalf</i>	<i>Tenn</i>
	Indian name: <i>Nesley Metcalf</i>	<i>S.C.</i>
	Residence: <i>Eds Metcalf</i>	<i>Died 1862</i>
(3)	English name: <i>Lucindy Metcalf</i>	<i>Tenn</i>
	Indian name: <i>Thomas C. Metcalf</i>	<i>G.A.</i>
	Residence: <i>Charlotte Metcalf</i>	<i>Died 1862</i>
(4)	English name: _____	
	Indian name: _____	
	Residence: _____	
(5)	English name: _____	
	Indian name: _____	
	Residence: _____	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *yes my name has been took in S.C. date unknown*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

Fathers Side *Simon - Mattie Jane Hester*  
Mothers Side *Benson Crawford*  
*Eda Crawford via Mattie*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Mary Jane English*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Oct*, 190*9* *W. A. Sams*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *W. A. Sams* and *John B Sams*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Mary Jane English*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *10* years and *10* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents. *her* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*W. A. Sams*  
*John B Sams*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Oct*, 190*9* *W. A. Sams*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3920

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

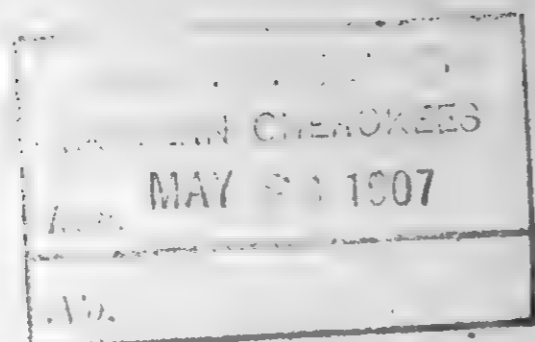
---

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Mary J. English*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3920

1. State your full name: Mary J. English
2. Residence and post office: Gitter Creek, N.C.
3. County: Madison
4. State: N.C.
5. Date and place of birth: Born 1881 Madison Co. N.C.
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: William H. English age 31. <sup>yes</sup> <sub>husband</sub>
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Not any that I know of
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Nola English</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1899</u>
(2)	<u>Herman H. English</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1901</u>
(3)	<u>Stanley English</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1904</u>
(4)	<u>Milford G. English</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1906</u>
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Not that I know of

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) C. W. [Signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of May 1907.

[Signature]  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Apr 19013

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me R. B. Peterson and William Anderson who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mrs. J. English who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 14 years and 21 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person who represents her to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

R. B. Peterson  
William Anderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of May, 1907.

J. J. Wood

Notary Public.

My commission expires Apr, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 20 1909  
No. 3970

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a signature or name]*



May the 14 1909  
Special Commissioner  
of The Court of Claims  
Eastern Cherokee  
601 Army Building  
Dear Sir in regard  
to application No 3920  
Will you please  
in turn me what  
the Court has done  
Whether my claim  
is good or not and  
what rule is to be  
Decided Between  
the Cherokees yours  
very Respectfully  
W J English  
Little Creek Pa  
Madison Co Nc

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 5 1907  
No. 3920 A.

File

1917  
Species  
Linnæus  
1758  
1766  
1770  
1776  
1783  
1788  
1793  
1796  
1799  
1801  
1803  
1805  
1807  
1809  
1811  
1813  
1815  
1817  
1819  
1821  
1823  
1825  
1827  
1829  
1831  
1833  
1835  
1837  
1839  
1841  
1843  
1845  
1847  
1849  
1851  
1853  
1855  
1857  
1859  
1861  
1863  
1865  
1867  
1869  
1871  
1873  
1875  
1877  
1879  
1881  
1883  
1885  
1887  
1889  
1891  
1893  
1895  
1897  
1899  
1901  
1903  
1905  
1907  
1909  
1911  
1913  
1915  
1917

App. No. 3920.

May 24, 1907.

Mary J. English,

Little Creek, N. C.

Madam:

In reference to Supplemental Application for your minor child-  
dren, you are requested to inform this Office, without delay, the exact  
date of the birth of Milford L. English.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA

No. 3921.

Action: Reject

Name Geo. G. Mitealf and x children. Residence: Little Creek, N.C.

Reasons:

Rayah. ...

3921

No. 3921

Name George G. Melton

With No. 15077

Remarks:

No. 3921

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*George ...*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

C-424

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 23 1906 No.
---

3921

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *George Gather Metcalf*  
Indian name: *none*

2. Residence:

*N. C.*

3. Town and post office:

*Little Creek*

4. County:

*Madison*

5. State:

*N. C.*

6. Date and place of birth:

*N. C. 1880*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *i claim through my grand father Airon Metcalf he being enrolled and receiving his per capita payment in 1851 and through my father as being enrolled*

8. Are you married?

*no*

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Henry Clay Metcalf*  
Indian name: *none*

Mother—English name: *Sarah Ann Metcalf*  
Indian name: *none*

Maiden name: *Sarah Ann Crawford*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *N. C.*

Mother: *N. C.*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *N. C.*

Mother: *N. C.*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *1905*

Mother: *Living*



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *yes in SC date unknown*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Wiley Ervin Metcalf</i>	<i>1869</i>	
(2)	<i>Arthura E. Metcalf</i>	<i>1871</i>	
(3)	<i>Emmerson Metcalf</i>	<i>1874</i>	
(4)	<i>John R. Metcalf</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>1904</i>
(5)	<i>James H. Metcalf</i>	<i>1878</i>	
(6)	<i>Mary J. Metcalf</i>	<i>1881</i>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Hiram Metcalf</i>	<i>Benson Crawford</i>
<i>Jane Metcalf his wife</i>	<i>Edda Crawford his wife</i>

17. Where were they born? *all in SC*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *in SC*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Shasalem Metcalf</i>	Residence:	<i>Tenn</i>
Indian name:	<i>William Metcalf</i>		<i>Tenn</i>
Residence:	<i>John Metcalf</i>		<i>Tenn</i>
(2) English name:	<i>Nathan S. Metcalf</i>		<i>Tenn</i>
Indian name:	<i>Lucinda Metcalf</i>		<i>Tenn</i>
Residence:	<i>Nesley Metcalf</i>		<i>SC</i>
(3) English name:	<i>Ernoe Metcalf died 1862</i>		
Indian name:	<i>Thomas C. Metcalf</i>		<i>GA</i>
Residence:	<i>Charlotte Metcalf died 1862</i>		
(4) English name:			
Indian name:			
Residence:			
(5) English name:			
Indian name:			
Residence:			

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *yes in SC date unknown*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

<i>Fathers Side</i>	<i>Mothers Side</i>
<i>Hiram Metcalf</i>	<i>Benson Crawford</i>
<i>John Metcalf</i>	<i>Eda Crawford</i>

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *George Gathermetcalf*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Oct, 1906

*Per W. Sams*

Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. A. Sams and

John B. Sams, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with George Gathermetcalf, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 6 years and 8 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*W. A. Sams*

*John B. Sams*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Oct, 1906

*Per W. Sams*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 12 1909  
No. 3921

exc. let.

July 10th

Mr. J. W. Miller Sir  
I do not much regret  
your letter to me  
that you speak of  
wanting to see me  
I will be glad to  
see you if you  
can come to  
New York I do  
not think it is  
worthwhile to  
I please to see  
you

Yours truly

Charles

W. C. Miller

34 pages

No. 3922

Action: Admit

Name Stephen D. Whitaker and x children. Residence: Andrews, N.C.

Reasons:

Brother of #361.

3922

No. 3922.

Name Stephen D. Whitaker

With No. 361.

Remarks :

*100*

No. *100*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Stephen H. Whitaker*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 19, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 19, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NO 23 1906  
No.

*2922*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Stephen Deator Whitaker  
Indian name: unknown
2. Residence: near Andrews N.C.
3. Town and post office: Andrews
4. County: Cherokee
5. State: North Carolina
6. Date and place of birth: Cherokee County NC Aug 17 1855
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: I claim my legal interest in my mother's share. Also my legal interest in my sister Martha Ann Whitaker's share.
8. Are you married? yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Catherine Ellen Whitaker "nee Philips" age 50 years.
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Stephen Whitaker  
Indian name: unknown  
Mother—English name: Elizabeth Whitaker  
Indian name: unknown  
Maiden name: Elizabeth Taylor
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Rowan County NC "I think"  
Mother: near Cleveland Tenn.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Cherokee County NC  
Mother: Cherokee County NC
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: May 20<sup>th</sup> 1900 Mother: June 30 1891



6 Joshua Walker Whitaker born 2-8 1850  
 7 Abeline Elizabeth Whitaker born 11-27 1851  
 8 Caroline Elora Whitaker born 30-1852 died July 1880  
 9 William Thomas Whitaker born 14 1854 Living  
 10 Eliza Jane Whitaker born 29 1857 died 1871  
 11 Stephen Whitaker born 14 1860 " June 1860  
 12 Jefferson Davis Whitaker born April 26 1867 " July 1867

Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Yes 1851, Cherokee County  
N.C. "unknown as to father"

Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	David Lafayette Whitaker	June 31 1838	Living
(2)	Mary Catharine Whitaker	March 24 1839	Feb 1898 or 1899
(3)	Lydia Emeline Whitaker	Feb 22 1841	Living
(4)	Martha Ann Whitaker	Oct 22 1842	June 13 1906
(5)	Margaret Poline Whitaker	July 12 1844	Living
(6)	James Maxwell Whitaker	Aug 23 1846	"
	Sarah Amanda Whitaker	March 27 1848	"

State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
James Whitaker	David Taylor
Mary Whitaker	Mary A Taylor

17. Where were they born? David Taylor Orange Co. Va. Dec 16 1792  
Mary A Taylor Cleveland Tenn

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee  
County N.C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Thomas Jefferson Taylor, Cherokee Nation  
 Indian name: James Taylor Sen., Cherokee Nation  
 Residence: David Taylor " "
- (2) English name: Wiley Taylor " "  
 Indian name: Andrew Taylor died about 1850  
 Residence: William Taylor died about 1850
- (3) English name: John Taylor Cherokee Nation  
 Indian name: Campbell Taylor " "  
 Residence: Elizabeth Taylor died June 30 1891
- (4) English name: Jane Taylor died about 1856  
 Indian name: Martha Taylor Cherokee Nation  
 Residence: Francis Taylor died about 1856
- (5) English name: Catharine Taylor Cherokee Nation  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Yes Indian Territory Strip paym...

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

My Great Grand Father name James Bigby  
Great Grand Mother Cathrine Bigby.  
Formerly Cathrine Forman

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I Claim Indian descent from my Great Grand Mother Bigby. "nee Forman" thence my Grand Mother Taylor nee Bigby, thence my Mother Wataku nee Taylor.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Stephen Deator Whitaker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires Oct 13<sup>th</sup>, 1908 D S Russell  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. P. Walker and J. M. Morrow who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Stephen Deator Whitaker, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 40 years and 30 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

W. P. Walker

J. M. Morrow

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires Oct 13<sup>th</sup>, 1908 D S Russell  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec JAN 14 1907

No. 3922 app.

Sent card  
Rept. 1-14-07

392  
READ  
COMR.

Andrews, N. C., Jan 10 - 1907

Mr F. E. Loeffler, Comm of Indian affairs  
Washington D. C.

Dear Sir: I sent you an  
Indian application of about Nov. 28 -  
1916. Stephen Decatur Whitaker's.  
By Registered mail.

Please notify me if  
same was duly recd. stating  
no. of same.

Yours Truly  
S D Whitaker

3922

March 1, 1910

Received of **GUION MILLER**, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 119641  
each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 2999  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.



Stephen D. Whitaker

No. 3923.

Action: Admitted

Name: Anna Flornoy and X children. Residence: Chelsea, Ala.

Reasons:

Applicant's mother was enrolled in 1851 in the  
Delaware Dist. # 1047 under the name of Eleanor  
Thompson.

3923

No. 3923

Name Anna Flannery

With No.

Remarks:

Nos. 4839-40-41  
6810, 28678, 12142, 12143,  
grouped herewith.

12344, 23349  
23644-45, 29144,

Claim this 29203.

Claron Thompson <sup>33493</sup>

Vol. 1047

O.K.

No. 3923

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Anna Gournoy*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. NOV 28 1906 No.
--

3923



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Anna Flournoy nee Wilson

Indian name: NONE

2. Residence: Coowagee District, Cherokee Nation.

3. Town and post office: Chelsea,

4. County: Northem District,

5. State: Indian Territory.

6. Date and place of birth June 3, 1845 Rusk County, Texas.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Willea E. Wilson, nee Thompson, my mother, my grandfather Benjamin Franklin Thompson, and my grandmother Anna Thompson, nee Martin, and my aunt Martha Rachel Wilson, nee Thompson, my aunt Susan Adeline Likins, nee Thompson, and my uncle Benjamin Franklin Thompson, Jr, and my great uncle Richard Martin, and great aunt Eliza Vana, nee Martin

8. Are you married? Yes.

9. Name and age of wife or husband: D. H. Flournoy, age 58.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: John W. Wilson

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Eliza E. Wilson

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Eliza E. Thompson

11. Where were they born?

Father: Father born in Tennessee

Mother: Delaware District, Cherokee Nation, I.T.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Rusk County Texas

Mother: Cherokee Nation, Delaware District.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Jan 27, 1862 Mother: June 25, 1867

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Mother enrolled on all rolls from birth to and including 1851. Delaware District, Cherokee Nation.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)			
(2)	Mary Richards, nee Wilson	January 2nd, 1857	
(3)	John Franklin Wilson	Aug. 21, 1861	
(4)	Ellen McSpadden, nee Wilson	Nov. 29, 1853	
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
	<u>They were whites; and I make no claim through them.</u>	<u>Benjamin Franklin Thompson</u> <u>Anna Thompson, nee Martin</u>

17. Where were they born? Maternal grandparents-- in Allaville South Carolina and Cass County Georgia, respectively.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Maternal grandparents in Ross County Texas.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Mary A. Berry, nee Thompson, 1827-1896</u>
	Indian name: <u>William Wirt Thompson July 23, 1831--March, 1873</u>
	Residence: <u>Sugar Adeline Likins, nee Thompson, 1833-1856</u>
(2)	English name: <u>Martha Rachel Wilson, nee Thompson 1835-1853</u>
	Indian name: <u>Wiley Wilson, nee Thompson 1837-1857</u>
	Residence: <u>Marial Isabella Wilson, nee Thompson 1839--1860</u>
(3)	English name: <u>Benjamin Franklin Thompson 1842--1868</u>
	Indian name: <u>Cherokee Adeline Alexander, nee Thompson 1844-18</u>
	Residence: <u>Josephine Land, nee Thompson born 1856</u>
(4)	English name: <u>Henry Clay Thompson, born 1858</u>
	Indian name: <u>Martha Rachel Curtis, nee Thompson born 1830</u>
	Residence: <u>John Manning Thompson born June 9, 1829</u>
(5)	English name: _____
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Yes on rolls of Tablequah District and Congresscourse

District for annuities of 1891 and for Cherokee Strip funds 1894

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: father John W. Wilson; mother Ellen E. Wilson; Grandfather Benjamin Franklin Thompson; grandmother Anna Thompson, nee Martin

### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claim.)

~~My father's people are all citizens of the United States and I do not claim any right in this fund through them.~~

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Anna Flournoy*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of November, 1906.

My commission expires Nov. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1908

*John T. Cogzard*  
Notary Public.

### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me E. L. Lane and M. B. Darnsbury, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Anna Flournoy, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*E. L. Lane*

*M. B. Darnsbury*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires Nov. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1908

*John T. Cogzard*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

10 Images

No. 3924

Action: Admitted

Name Rachel B. Bryan and 2 children. Residence: Claremore, Okla.

Reasons:

Applicant's mother and grandmother, Rachel and Jane Bell were enrolled by Drennan in Saline Dist. # 478.

3924

No. 3924

Name Rachel B. Bryan

With No.

Remarks:

Claims thro.

Rachel Bell } Sal. 478  
Jane " }

O.K.

0

*Sept*  
1906

No. ....

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

APPLICATION

OF

Rachel B. Bryan

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 28 1906  
No. ....

3924

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Rachel B. Bryan  
Indian name: La-che
2. Residence: Claremore,
3. Town and post office: Claremore,
4. County: Cherokee Nation
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: Sept. 12, 1866 in Cherokee Nation
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: For my mother, Eliza Jane Mayes, My Uncles George and John Bell. My grandparents, Samuel Bell and Rachel Bell. My great grand-mother, Nellie Martin. My great Uncles and Annts Deveraux Jarrette Bell, Sallie C. Watie and Millie Duncan. My Cousins Selagin and Solon Watie. And also two daughters, Jackaline and Nix Ninnie, one son, Luskey. Children of Stan and Sallie Watie, who died without decent.
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband:  
William W. Bryan age 38 years
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: William H. Mayes,  
Indian name: Not known  
Mother—English name: Eliza J. Mayes  
Indian Name: not known  
Maiden name: Eliza J. Bell
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Cherokee Nation West  
Mother: Cherokee Nation
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Cherokee Nation  
Mother: Cherokee Nation
13. Date of death of your father and mother  
Father: Living Mother: July, 17, 1872

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

On Emigrant Cherokee pay roll of 1851

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME BORN DIED

(1) ~~On Emigrant Cherokee pay roll of 1851~~

(2) Have None

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

Samuel and Nancy Mays  
nee Adair

Samuel W. and Rachel Bell  
nee Martin

17. Where were they born? Cherokee nation East

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Cherokee nation

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: George Bell Died without descent  
Indian name: John Bell Died without descent  
Residence: Eliza Jane Mays nee Bell Dead

(2) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(3) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(4) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(5) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: On Cherokee Authenticated roll of 1880 and am a Cherokee

Allottee



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

My great grandfather John Bell in the Cherokee Nation East in 1835

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

My Grand-father Samuel W. Bell had a brother and a sister Peyer Devereux Garrette Bell and Sallie C. Watie nee Bell both of whom are dead and without descent. My great-aunt Sallie C. Watie had two sons, Saladin and Solon or Wotuca Watie both of whom died without descent. My grandmother, Rachel Bell, had a brother and two sisters, Rachel P. Martin, Ellen Vann nee Martin and Millie Duncan nee Martin all of whom died without descent. My great-grand-mother was Nellie Martin.

NOTE - Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Rachel B. Bryan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

My Commission Expires Oct 3 1908

G. D. Davis

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Guy O. Bayless and Lee Settle, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Rachel B. Bryan, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents her to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Lee Settle

Guy O. Bayless

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

1908

G. D. Davis

Notary Public.

NOTE - Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3924

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

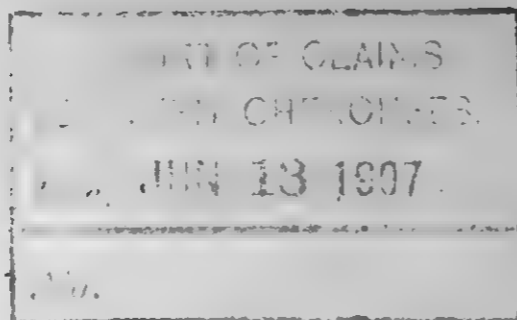
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Rachel Bell Bryan*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. ~~3322~~ <sup>3924</sup>

1. State your full name: Rachel Bell Bryan
2. Residence and post office: Claremore, Ind. Ter.
3. County: Northern District
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: near Salina, I. T. Sept. 12th. 1867.
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: William T. Bryan 59 yrs. old
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he ~~or she~~ belong? none white man
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Joseph Lucullus Bryan</u> <del>Joseph Lucullus Bryan</del>	<u>4 yrs.</u>	<u>Feb. 10th. 1903</u>
(2)	<u>Mamie Alexander Bryan</u>	<u>2 yrs. past</u>	<u>Oct. 23rd. 1904</u>
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: 1906 and 1907, with Cherokee Tribe, at Muskogee, Ind. Ter. and have received their allotments.

**REMARKS**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Rachel Bell Bryan,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June 1907.

J. D. [Signature]  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

....., 190 ..

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Guy O. Bayless and Howard B. Thomas who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Rachel Bell Bryan who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 10 years and 0 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

G. O. Bayless  
Howard B. Thomas

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June, 1907.

G. O. Bayless  
Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec MAR 30 1907

392-1 A

11

Both civil and criminal practice, bankruptcy and probate practice, collections and corporation law, contests and pensions.

OIL AND GAS LEASES  
written, negotiated, bonds furnished,  
and approval secured before the Department.

OFFICE OF

NOTARY AND STENOGRAPHER IN  
OFFICE

*MA*  
**A. F. MOOD,**

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW,  
CLAREMORE, IND. TER.

March 27, 1906.

Hon. F. B. Leupp,  
Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D.C.

Sir:-

Sometime ago I send my application for my share of the Eastern Emigrant Money, but did not make any claim for my minor children. I now desire to claim for my minor children, namely, Mamie Alice and Joseph Lucullus Bryan, aged 2 years, and Joseph Lucullus Bryan, aged 4 years, both of whom are living at home with me and under my care, custody and control; and I desire this letter to be filed in connection with my said Application and considered in connection therewith.

Yours, Respectfully,

*Rachel B Bryan*

*P.S.*

*These Children on our Cherokee Roll  
and have Allotment certificates*

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 28 1906  
No. (App.) 3924

J. M. BAYLESS, Pres't.

G. D. DAVIS, CASHIER.

F. J. DAVIS, ASST. CASHIER.



CAPITAL STOCK, \$50,000.00.

*Claremore, I. T.*

11/24/06

Hon. Commissioner Of Indians Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:-

Enclosed herewith you will please find, my application  
for Enrollemnt and participation in the Cherokee Imigrant Payment.  
If the application is in any way incorrect please inform me  
and I will have same ~~corrected~~ corrected.

Very Respt.

*Rachel B. Bryan*

Diot.

W. W. B.



No. 3925

Action: Admitted

Name Elizabeth Piesbee and X children. Residence: Barou, Abba.

Reasons:

Applicant's mother, Martha Stansell was enrolled by  
Dreman in S. B. # 117.

applicant re Mother of # 117

3925

No. 3925

Name Elizabeth Treackee

With No:

Remarks:

No. 7727, 7728  
grouped beneath.

Clarithus.

Murtha Stansell

S.B. 117

O.K.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Elizabeth Tuskee*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 1, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-621

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 23 1906

No. \_\_\_\_\_

3925

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Elizabeth Tisee See

Indian name:

2. Residence:

Going Snake dist.

3. Town and post office:

Baron

4. County:

Cherokee Nation

5. State:

Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth:

about 1858 Cherokee Nation I T

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

Martha Stansell  
Margaret Cato, James Cato, Archibald Fields,  
Lizzie Fields, Jefferson Fields, Martha Jane Fields,  
Alley Seabolt, James Seabolt, Margaret  
Seabolt, Andrew Seabolt

8. Are you married?

Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

George Tisee See, about 48

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

John Stansell

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Martha Stansell

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Martha Springston

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Old Cherokee Nation

Mother:

Old Cherokee Nation

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Allen Baym district Cherokee Nation I T

Mother:

Allen Baym dist Cherokee Nation I T

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Dec 11-1892

Mother:

about 1861

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Emergency payment 1857 in Cherokee Nation I.T.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Lewis Stansell</i>		<i>1872</i>
(2)	<i>James Cato</i>		<i>1866</i>
(3)	<i>Molem Stansell</i>		<i>1867</i>
(4)	<i>John Stansell (living)</i>		
(5)	<i>Margaret Cato</i>		<i>1868</i>
(6)	<i>Ruth Stansell</i>		<i>1868</i>
(7)	<i>Rosa Stansell (deceased)</i>		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Will Stansell</i>	<i>Edley Springston</i>
	<i>Ally Seabrook</i>
<i>Polly Adair</i>	

17. Where were they born? *Old Cherokee Nation*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Flint district Cherokee Nation I.T.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *Martha Stansell died about 1860*  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: *Cherokee Nation I.T.*

(2) English name: *Margaret Seabrook*  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: *died in Flint Dist CN I.T.*

(3) English name: *James Seabrook*  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: *died in Flint Dist CN I.T.*

(4) English name: *Elizabeth Lizzie Fields*  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: *died in Flint Dist CN I.T. 1868*

(5) English name: *Andrew Seabrook (deceased) since 1851*  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Yes. Cherokee payments and allotment of land.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

Arch Fields wife by marriage to Lizzie Fields  
Jefferson Fields and Martha Jane Fields  
Children of Lizzie Fields and Edward Field 1866  
John Mansell & myself Lizzie Keebler are  
the only living heirs of all of above deceased people

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Elizabeth Treaskie

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Nov., 1906.

My commission expires Nov 21, 1908 Hugh M. Adair Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John Bowles and Betsy Bowles, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Elizabeth Treaskie, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 7 years and 22 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

John Houseburg  
Dick Spaward

John Bowles  
Betsy <sup>her</sup> Bowles  
for mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

My commission expires

, 190

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Dead

Comm

Martha Stansell my mother

Dead

SIR:

Margret Cate my sister

1860  
1868

I in

James Cate my brother

1866

the Act

Claims

identity

My Deabolt my grandmother

about 1874

Jas. W. Deabolt my uncle Dead Cherokee C N S Ter

1. Stat

Margret Deabolt my aunt Dead Cherokee C N S Ter

El

Andrew Deabolt my uncle Dead Cherokee C N S Ter

In

2. Resi

Lizzie Fields my aunt

1868

3. Tow

Rehabold Fields my uncle

1866

4. Cour

Jefferson Fields my first cousin

1869

5. State

Martha Jane Fields cousin Dead C N S Ter

6. Date

99

7. By w

through the above named people

five living

I claim to share through

Mary  
Lizy  
Alicia  
Katie

~~Elizabeth~~ ~~Martha~~

Fields  
Jane Fields  
request

Elizabeth Liasaki

8. Are y

9. Name

... at 48

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: John Stansell

Indian name: Martha Stansell

Mother—English name: Martha Stansell

Indian name: Martha Springston

Maiden name: Martha Springston

11. Where were they born?

Father: Old Cherokee Nation

Mother: Old Cherokee Nation

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Skien Baym district Cherokee Nation 29

Mother: Skien Baym dist Cherokee Nation 29

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Dec 11-1892 Mother: about 1860

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Elizabeth Tiessee*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: *Young Snake dist.*
3. Town and post office: *Baron*
4. County: *Cherokee Nation*
5. State: *Indian Territory*
6. Date and place of birth: *about 1858 Cherokee Nation I T*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Martha Stansell, Margaret Cato, James Cato, Archibald Fields, Lizzie Fields, Jefferson Fields, Martha Jane Fields, Ashey Seabolt, James Seabolt, Margaret Seabolt, Andrew Seabolt*
8. Are you married? *Yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *George Tiessee, about 48*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *John Stansell*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: *Martha Stansell*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Martha Springston*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Old Cherokee Nation*  
Mother: *Old Cherokee Nation*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Old Baym dist Cherokee Nation I T*  
Mother: *Old Baym dist Cherokee Nation I T*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *Dec 11-1892* Mother: *about 1860*



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Emigrant payment 1857 in Cherokee Nation I.T.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Lewis Stamill		1872
(2)	James Cato		1866
(3)	Clem Stamill		1864?
(4)	John Stamill (living)		
(5)	Margaret Cato		1868
(6)	Ruth Stamill		1868
(7)	Rosa Stamill (dead)		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Bill Stamill</i>	<i>Edley Sprungston</i>
<i>Polly Adair</i>	<i>Ally Seabrook</i>

17. Where were they born? *Old Cherokee Nation*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Flint district Cherokee Nation I.T.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *Martha Stamill died about 1860*

Indian name:

Residence: *Cherokee Nation I.T.*

(2) English name: *Margaret Seabrook*

Indian name:

Residence: *died in Flint Dist CN I.T.*

(3) English name: *James Seabrook*

Indian name:

Residence: *died in Flint Dist CN I.T.*

(4) English name: *Caliber Lizzie Fields*

Indian name:

Residence: *died in Flint (Gayon dist) C.N. 29. 1868*

(5) English name: *Andrew Seabrook (dead) since 1851*

Indian name:

Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Yes. Cherokee payments and allotment of land.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

Arch Fields under by marriage to Loggie Fields  
Jefferson Fields and Martha Jane Fields  
Children of Loggie Fields  
John Mauill & myself Loggie Fields are  
the only living heirs of all of above described people

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Elizabeth Treaskie

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Nov., 1906.

My commission expires

Nov 21, 1908 Hugh M Adair Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John Bowles and Betsy Bowles, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Elizabeth Treaskie, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 7 years and 22 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

John Houseburg  
Wick Spaword

John Bowles  
Betsy <sup>her</sup> Bowles <sub>mark</sub>

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 1906.

My commission expires

....., 190..... Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3926.

Action: Admitted

Name Jennie Johnson and X children. Residence: Vain, Alaska.

Reasons:

Applicant's grandparents, Nick-a-wo-he-ly and Nancy were enrolled by Drennon in Flint Dist. # 608

Applicant's great-grandparents, Jack & Ra-bee Christie, were enrolled by Drennon in Flint Dist. # 603.

3926

No. 3926

Name Jennie Johnson

With No.

Remarks:

nos. 6511, 17439, 13827  
 13828, 13829, 13830,  
 6735, 22398, 13141,  
 13204, 13294, 13756,  
 24132, 13199, 13313, 13678  
 24131  
 grouped herewith

Claims Chas.

Jack Christie Pl. 603  
 tick-a-no-be-ly " 608  
 " Ni-coo-ti-ye " 608  
 13957

O. K.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*[Handwritten signature]*  
For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 23 1906  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

NO. 73.

3926

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Jimmie Johnson

Indian name: Ka-bah-de

2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

3. Town and post office: Wagon

4. County: North District

5. State: Territory

6. Date and place of birth: Flint Dist. age 26.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Mamma John Johnson

Jack or Jacob Johnson

Big Mamma

no more claim, full page (cont-)

8. Are you married? no

9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Martin Johnson

Indian name: Tu-tu John Johnson

Mother—English name: Mamma

Indian name: Mamma

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

11. Where were they born?

Father: Flint Dist. Cherokee Nation

Mother: " " " " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Flint Dist. Cherokee Nation

Mother: " " " " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: father in 1857 then both in 1875-1880  
1886, 1894, then father only, 1900

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	George Holcomb	age about 20	living
(2)	Charles	15	"
(3)	"	"	"
(4)	Ab-le Hopper	35	"
(5)	Co-man-ter	15	"
(6)	None known to date		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Hop Hopper or Hopper	Tick-a-ne Sky
Kan-ter-sti	"
Wully	Nancy
"	"

17. Where were they born? Cherokee Nation east

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Flint District  
Cherokee Nation

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Wo-coo-ah-y, Sally living  
 Indian name: "  
 Residence: Burns I.T.
- (2) English name: William Joe  
 Indian name: Wo-le-Tick-a-no-ho  
 Residence: Ok At L.I.T.
- (3) English name: Buffalo  
 Indian name: "  
 Residence: "
- (4) English name: "  
 Indian name: "  
 Residence: "
- (5) English name: "  
 Indian name: "  
 Residence: "

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: 1857, 1875, 1880

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Amma 1817-1850*

*My mother's name is George ... and ...  
Water ...  
and mother ...  
...*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Amma Johnson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *22* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *March 12*, 1908. *J. R. Mayfield* Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me \_\_\_\_\_ and *George Water*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Amma Johnson*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known \_\_\_\_\_ for *20* years and *10* years, respectively, and know \_\_\_\_\_ to be the identical person \_\_\_\_\_ represents \_\_\_\_\_ to be, and that the statements made by \_\_\_\_\_ are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in \_\_\_\_\_ claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*J. E. Mayo*  
*J. A. Taylor*

*George Water*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

My commission expires *March 12*, 1908. *J. R. Mayfield* Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 3926

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Jennie Johnson*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

RECEIVED  
JUN 7 1907

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3926.

1. State your full name: Jessie Johnson
2. Residence and post office: Ucaje
3. County: Ind. Ty.
4. State: \_\_\_\_\_
5. Date and place of birth: Nov 26 = 1880
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Samuel Johnson age 36
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Hannie Johnson</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Oct. 2 = 1897</u>
(2)	<u>Rachel Johnson</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Sept = 17. 1899</u>
(3)	<u>Albert Johnson</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>June 3 1902</u>
(4)	<u>Elsie Johnson</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Mar 24 1906</u>
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Cherokee

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Jessie Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 70 day of June 1907.

J R Mayfield  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

March 12, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Sunday H. Ogletree and  
..... who, being duly sworn, on oath depose  
and say that they are well acquainted with..... who makes the  
foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 20 years and 10 years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that  
on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. A. Taylor  
W. J. Bryan

Sunday H. Ogletree  
W. J. Bryan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1907.

J. R. Maguire  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March 12, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

9-10-45

No. 3927

Action: Admitted

Name: Ellis Chucalate and 4 children. Residence: Vallisaw, Okla.

Reasons:

applicant enrolled as Anna Lee's kid in Flint #57

3927

No. 3927

Name. Ellis Chucalote

With No. Sullivan

Remarks:

No. 4844, 13793 (dupl),  
3928,

grouped herewith.

OK

Cannot identify name  
on roll.

Group with

# 1450-

Sullivan

No. *See # 4844*  
*13773*  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*[Handwritten signature]*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. NOV 23 1906  
No.

NO 74.

2927

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Ellis Cuyuliste*

Indian name: *Ah-na-les-Ki*

2. Residence: *Quoyah Dist, Cherokee Nation*

3. Town and post office: *Willsaw*

4. County: *Wagoner Dist*

5. State: *Oklahoma*

6. Date and place of birth: *1851 Cherokee Nation*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *For self as Ah-na-les-Ki, C-les-coo as grand mother, I-you-quigh as my mother, Wat-ta-too-cath as my grand father, Ah-mau-hillau as K-h grand uncle, etc. etc. mau-yu, las-ky, etc. etc. Ky. etc.*

8. Are you married? *Yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Eliza*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *W. H. Cuyuliste*

Indian name: *W. H. Cuyuliste*

Mother—English name: *Eliza*

Indian name: *" N E P.*

Maiden name: *"*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Cherokee Nation, Dist*

Mother: *"*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Wagoner Dist Cherokee Nation*

Mother: *"*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *1871*

Mother: *1873*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *father in 1851, 1875-1880, 1883, 1886, 1894, & 1902. - mother in 1881.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Cyrtie, Soc.</i>		<i>1880.</i>
(2)	<i>Chu-ma-looky Soc</i>	<i>1853.</i>	<i>1879.</i>
(3)	<i>W-dah-me!</i>	<i>1856.</i>	<i>1870.</i>
(4)	<i>Gov. Cucculata</i>	<i>age 40.</i>	<i>living</i>
(5)	<i>W-dah-me!</i>	<i>35.</i>	<i>"</i>
(6)	<i>W-dah-me!</i>	<i>30.</i>	<i>"</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Benjamin Cucculata</i>	
<i>grandmother unknown</i>	

17. Where were they born? *Cherokee Nation past*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Cherokee Nation past*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *William Cucculata Soc*
- Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
- Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: *W-dah-me!*
- Indian name: *W-dah-me!*
- Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: *Daniel*
- Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
- Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: *Jennie*
- Indian name: *Ka-hi*
- Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_
- Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
- Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *1851, 1875, 1880, 1883, 1886, 1894, & 1902.*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

(17+)  
(10)

Sau-Kung + ...  
.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Edwin ...*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

....., 190

Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Edwin ...* and *...*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *...*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *...* for *...* years and *...* years, respectively, and know *...* to be the identical person *...* represents *...* to be, and that the statements made by *...* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *...* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*...*  
*...*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 1906.

My commission expires

....., 190

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3927

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Ellis Churchill*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
FILED MAY 20 1907
NO.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3927.

1. State your full name: Ellis Chuoulate
2. Residence and post office: Sallisaw,
3. County: Cherokee Nation
4. State: Indian Territory.
5. Date and place of birth: Flint District Cherokee Nation, 1850.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Liza Chuoulate, Age 37
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Charlie Chuoulate</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>1885, March 27th</u>
(2)	<u>Peggie Chuoulate</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1890, Nov 27th.</u>
(3)	<u>Dave Chuoulate</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1892, Jan 4th</u>
(4)	<u>Levi Chuoulate</u>	<u>7.</u>	<u>1900, Oct 30th</u>
(5)	<u>Dival Chuoulate.</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1902, Jan 15th</u>
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: All have an allotment, Dave, Peggie, and Charlie drew in payment, 1894.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Charlie Chuoulate is of age, is a son by my first wife.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Wm in my  
E. Mc Foy  
J. H. Denton*

(Signature)

*Ellis Chuoulate*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of May 1907.

*James H. Denton*  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

1-11-1908, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Mitchell Ellis and Samuel Dival who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Ellis Chuculate who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 35 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person He represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, He had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Mitchell Ellis  
Samuel Dival

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of May, 1907.

James G. Newton  
Notary Public.

My commission expires 1-11-08, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Appl. #3927.

December 24, 1907.

Ellis Chucalate,  
Sallisaw, Ala.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please state the names as carefully as possible under which you think you, your parents and grandparents were enrolled, as the names as given in your application do not appear upon the rolls of 1851.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

CHB/ALS

6710925

No. 3928

Action: Admitted

Name: Charley Chucalale and X children. Residence: Sallisaw, Okla.

Reasons:

Son of #2727 a S claim this

3928

No. 3928

Name Chesapeake Bay

With No. 3927, Ches

Remarks:

No. ....

# EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Charley Chiswick*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 19 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-524

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 28 1906

No.

*No. 75-*

376E



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Charley Chucalate.  
Indian name: U-deh-de, Pt. I.
2. Residence: Cherokee Nation, Squoyah Dist.
3. Town and post office: Sallisaw, I. T.
4. County: Northern District
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: Squoyah Dist. I. T.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Johnson Lee as my grandfathers as my uncles; U-deh-de-see as my uncle; Jennie as my aunt; Rex-la-we-ste as uncle; U-me-gue-ner & James Lee as grandmothers — Nancy as grandmothers
8. Are you married? No
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Ellis Chucalate living  
Indian name: Ah-na-les-ke N. West  
Mother—English name: Ah-me-la, see  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Johnson Lee
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Flint Dist Cherokee Nation  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Flint Dist Cherokee Nation  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: \_\_\_\_\_ Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *father 1851, 1873, 1880, 1883, 1886, 1894 & 1902 - mother in 1873, 1880, 1883, 1886.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Ignant</i>		<i>in infancy 1876</i>
(2)	<i>Chir-shah-nah-ye</i>	<i>at 2 yrs. ag.</i>	<i>1878</i>
(3)	<i>Chah-b-ku-ku</i>		<i>1881</i>
(4)	<i>Peggy</i>	<i>16.</i>	<i>living</i>
(5)	<i>Deve</i>	<i>S-C 14.</i>	<i>"</i>
(6)	<i>Devi</i>	<i>P-C 7.</i>	<i>"</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Mose Chucalate</i>	<i>Johnnie</i>
<i>Wau-be</i>	<i>Ja-ky</i>
<i>J-u-gue</i>	<i>George</i>

17. Where were they born? *Cherokee Nation east.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *all in Flint-Dist Cherokee Nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Bul-shie, Dec -* about 1880 or 81
- Indian name: *Ellis Chucalate* Sallisaw I.T.
- Residence: *Chu-wa-ko-ky Dec* about 1878
- (2) English name: *W-dah-ye Dec* 1876
- Indian name: *George Chucalate* Sallisaw I.T.
- Residence: *Lizzie* " " "
- (3) English name: *...*
- Indian name: *...*
- Residence: *...*
- (4) English name: *W-dah-ye Dec* 1876
- Indian name: *Alex* about 1883
- Residence: *W-wa-ko-ke Dec* " 1881
- (5) English name: *Jennie* " " 1863
- Indian name: *Ker-la-we-ke* " " "
- Residence: *...*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *yes 1880, 1894, & 1902*

*Ab-nu-la-...  
Chucalate*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Sah-mo-coo-pah child of "Nancy"; Rachel child of  
Nancy; Ex-ja-gu child of Nancy, Rider or Whon-  
Kitteral child of Nancy - George as great grand  
child of - U-ut-quo-ner as grand whole part  
child of - his grand -  
Si-cow-ne as uncle -*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Charley Cuculata*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Mattie ...* and *Anna ...* who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Charley Cuculata*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *21* years and *...* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark. Signatures of witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *31* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3929.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Emeline Neal* and *X* children. Residence: *Vicin, Ala.*

Reasons:

*Applicant claims through her first and second husband.*

*See application*

*3929*

~~Field~~ ~~Alta~~  
No. 3927 Govs. File

Name Emeline Keel

With No. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Claims through dead  
husbands.

Had amail, letter - has  
written.

Letter sent Jan. 11, 1909.  
Unless reply is satisfactory

Reject.

N. A. W.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Emeline Hill.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1855, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 19 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 23 1906
No. _____

*Mo. 81.*

3929

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Emeline Hill

Indian name:

adopted white - appli as mi.

2. Residence:

Illinois District - Cherokee Nation

3. Town and post office:

Wagon

4. County:

Northern District

5. State:

Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth:

age 50. born in North Carolina

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

on the part of John Hill deceased  
my husband deceased  
on the part of John Hill deceased  
my father deceased

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

James Hill, 50

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

John Hill

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Elizabeth Hill

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

North Carolina

Mother:

" "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

North Carolina

Mother:

" "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

1856

Mother:

1856

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Yes, being whites & not Cherokee.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>all Whites</i>	<i>all Whites</i>

17. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *thought to be*  
Indian name: *unnecessary*  
Residence: *if necessary*
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *Yes, in 1830 - considered the wife of \_\_\_\_\_*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Married to Patrick in 1871*  
*to Robert in 1872*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*deemed not necessary to make answers to all questions herein, as the applicant being white, simply for the husband, as both husbands being over 100 years of age.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*J. W. Hartley*

(Signature.) *Emeline M. Neal*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *April*, 1906.

My commission expires *March 12*, 1908 *J. R. Mayfield* Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J. W. Hartley* and *J. W. Hartley*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Emeline Neal*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *4* years and *10* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *to be*, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark. Signatures of witnesses. *J. W. Hartley*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *April*, 1906.

My commission expires *March 12*, 1908 *J. R. Mayfield* Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Reo. JAN 19 1909  
No.

Vian, Okla, Jany 16th, 1909.

Hon. Guion Miller,  
Special Agent,

Sir:---

In reply to your letter of Jan 11th, to Mrs. Emeline Neal my wife, and in order to expedite matters in the case, I as her lawful husband, and at her earnest request make this answer as to matters inquired of---

William Patrick,,was my husband before my marriage to Pettitt, Patrick died in the Insane Asylum at Tahlequah, I. T. in 1883 or 4.

William petitt my next husband died June 26th, 1895, and by my marriage to said Pettitt I have one child named Nannie Stanley, her husbands name is Ed Stanley---and her post address is Vian, Okla--- Nannie Stanley is about 26 years old---

In reply to FST No. 3929.

I do this in place of my wife Mrs. Emeline Neal who is unable to attend the matter---

Very respectfully,

Emeline Neal, by

*D. Neel*

husband.

# 3229.

F. S. J. / M. S. M.

7.5.9.

No. 7929

Jan. 11th, 1909.

Emiline Neel,  
Vian, Okla.

Madam:

You state in your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, that you claim through your second and third husbands, whose names are William Patrick and William Pettitt. Please state whether you have any living children by either of these husbands, if so, give their names and addresses. State also the dates of the death of William Patrick and William Pettitt.

Refer in your reply to "WCE No. 7929".

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WCE/ISM

252

No. 3929

Jan. 11th, 1909.

J. L. Robinson,  
Wash, D.C.

Sir:

Relative to the application which you have filed as agent for Emilie Noel, No. 3929, please furnish the following information:

State the dates of death of William Patrick and William Pettit. State also whether or not this woman has any living children by either of her afore-mentioned dead husbands; if so, give their names, ages and addresses.

This office has also written direct to the claimant for this information, and requests that you expedite an early reply.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

FST/MSM

Appl. #3929

December 20, 1907

Enelino Noel,  
Care C. L. Springton,  
Wian, Okla.

Madam:

Relative to your application for participation  
in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court  
of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please  
inform us of the date of the death of your husband  
William Patrick.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

CEB/ALS

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 28 1906  
No. (App.) 3929

BY THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
NOVEMBER 28, 1906

TO THE CHIEF OF BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

FROM THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

SUBJECT: LANDS BELONGING TO THE EASTERN CHEROKEE INDIAN TRIBE  
IN THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

RE: Application for the purchase of certain lands in the State of Georgia, owned by the Eastern Cherokee Indian Tribe, for the purpose of establishing a reservation for the same.

The lands in question are situated in the State of Georgia, and are owned by the Eastern Cherokee Indian Tribe. The lands are situated in the State of Georgia, and are owned by the Eastern Cherokee Indian Tribe. The lands are situated in the State of Georgia, and are owned by the Eastern Cherokee Indian Tribe.

S. G. VICTOR, Chairman, Afton  
W. L. McWILLIAMS, Treasurer, Miami

O. A. WELLS, Secretary, Ardmore  
A. O. ARCHER, Ass't Secretary, Muskogee

Creek Nation	Chectaw Nation
JAMES A. HARRIS	JOSEPH E. FOLTZ
Wagoner	Antlers
THOMAS A. SANSON	MIKE MAYER
Muskogee	Coalgeta
N. G. TURK - Checotah	WALTER E. HARRIS
MYRON BOYLE - Tulsa	South McAlester
E. M. McFARLIN - Holdenville	W. H. HILTON - Durant
Cherokee Nation	G. H. WITTE - Poteau
WM. JOHNSTONE - Bartlesville	Chickasaw Nation
C. A. DAVIDSON - Vinita	O. A. WELLS
S. G. VICTOR - Afton	JOHN HINKLE - Ardmore
HORACE GRAY - Tablequah	E. M. PAYNE - Ardmore
C. O. FRYE - Ballisaw	ROBERT M. CUMMINGS - Chickasha
Quapaw Reservation	BEN H. COLBERT - Ada
W. L. McWILLIAMS - Miami	Tishomingo
T. B. DUEMLER, Wyandotte	Seminole Nation
	W. E. DIXON - Wewoka

## Republican Executive Committee Indian Territory

F. L. SOFER, National Committeeman, Muskogee

Regular Meetings, Last Sundays in January, April, July and October

Vian, Ind Terr. Nov, 24th, 1906.

The Hon. Commissioner of Indian Affairs:

Sir:---

Herewith is presented for file and consideration the case named. The applicant advises me that she is white adopted by marriage first and secondly remarrying simply as a citizen would in the Cherokee Nation--

This fact is why I have not fully followed the questions as appear in the form for answer.

In view of this fact I respectfully ask that in case any question arises as to the forms completeness, or in any other way touching the claim and its validity, or affecting the applicants rights in the matter, please advise me thereof and such steps as may appear necessary and requisite will be taken to rectify the matter for proper consideration--

The husbands named of the claimants appear to have resided in Illinois District, Cherokee Nation, and probably the name Patrick may have been entered as on census in North Carolina.

Very respectfully,

*J. L. Springston*  
ag't.

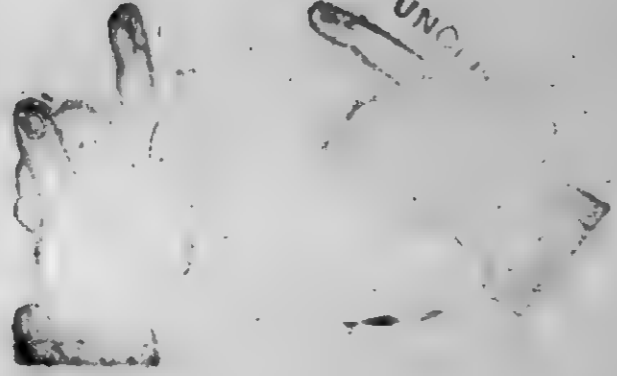


WASHINGTON, D. C.

7:30 PM  
1907

STATION G  
R

62634



Emeline Neil,

Vian, I.T.

WASHINGTON, D.C. REC'D  
JUL 10  
11-PM  
1907

3  
R

WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JUL 10 11-PM  
1907

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 12 1909  
No. 3929

com. l. t.



No. 3930

Action: Admitted

Name: Polly Jones and X children. Residence: Campbell, Alaska

Reasons:

Applicant's grandparents, James & Polly Ore were enrolled by Drinnan in Canadian Dist. # 35.

3930

No. 3930

Name. Pally Jones

With No. ....

Remarks:

nos. 3981, 3980, 3930,  
1256 grouped herewith.

Claim thro.

James Ore Jr.

Pally "

Can. 35

O. K.

No. 11110

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION.

OF

*Pally Jones nu Cor.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 20, 1907.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 28 1906  
No.

*M 69.*

3930

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905; and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Polly Jones nee Oer,

Indian name: Wah-lee,

2. Residence: Illinois District, Cherokee Nation.

3. Town and post office: Campbell,

4. County: Northern District,

5. State: Indian Territory.

6. Date and place of birth: age 26, Illinois District, Cher Nation.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: on Samuel Oer, as my father in case he is entitled; on James Oer as my grand father; on Polly Oer as my grand mother; on James Oer as my great grand father; on Elizabeth and Cynthia Oer as my aunts; on Nelson and James Oer as my uncles; on Joe Oer as my great uncle; and on Caroline Sevier as my great aunt.

8. Are you married? yes; Jordan Jones

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Jordan Jones, age 24.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Samuel Oer,

Indian name:

Mother—English name: Angeline,

Indian name: Tyner,

Maiden name: Tyner,

11. Where were they born?

Father: Illinois District, Cher Nation.

Mother: Missouri,

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? neither living.

Father: not born, supposed.

Mother: " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Jan 11, 1902. Mother: living.



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: father in 1875, 1880, 1883, 1886, 1894, and 1900.

mother in 1880, and 1900.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Eliza,</u>	<u>1878,</u>	<u>1900.</u>
(2)	<u>Nannie,</u>	<u>1888,</u>	<u>living,</u>
(3)	<u>Nora,</u>	<u>1895.</u>	<u>"</u>
(4)	<u>Sarah,</u>	<u>1897.</u>	<u>"</u>
(5)	<u>Eva.</u>	<u>1900.</u>	<u>"</u>
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<u>James Oer,</u>	
	<u>Polly Oer,</u>	<u>Lee, as understood,</u>
		<u>unknown,</u>

17. Where were they born? Cherokee Nation east.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? James Oer, in Illinois District, Cherokee Nation.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	<u>Elizabeth,</u>	<u>died 1862.</u>
	Indian name:	<u>Cynthia,</u>	<u>" 1867.</u>
	Residence:	<u>Nelson,</u>	<u>" 1865.</u>
(2)	English name:	<u>Anna,</u>	<u>living.</u>
	Indian name:	<u>Samuel,</u>	<u>" 1902.</u>
	Residence:	<u>James,</u>	<u>" 1860.</u>
(3)	English name:	<u>Jefferson,</u>	<u>" 1866.</u>
	Indian name:	<u>Joseph A.</u>	<u>" 1869.</u>
	Residence:	<u>John W.</u>	<u>" 1896.</u>
(4)	English name:	<u>Lucy,</u>	<u>" 1895.</u>
	Indian name:		
	Residence:		
(5)	English name:		
	Indian name:		
	Residence:		

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. Illinois District, Cher Nation; 1880, 1883, 1886, 1894, 1900.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I am the sister of John Oer, and claim the same rights that he may be found to be entitled to as such emigrant heir--

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Polly Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of Nov., 1906.

My commission expires

March 12, 1908

J. R. Mayfield

Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. J. Gilliland, and George Foreman, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Polly Jones, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

A. J. Gilliland  
George Foreman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Nov., 1906.

My commission expires

March 12, 1908

J. R. Mayfield

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

5 Images

No.	Action:
Name..	and children. Residence:
Reasons:	

3931

No. 3931

Name C. M. Nannie

With No. 3930

Remarks:

No. 189

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Monnie Cox*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

0-024

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 23 1906 No.
---

*no 70.*

18.6E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Mamie Cer.*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: *Missouri District Cherokee Nation*
3. Town and post office: *Campbell*
4. County: *Northern District*
5. State: *Indian*
6. Date and place of birth: *age 18, born in Missouri Dist.*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *on Samuel Cer as my father, if entitled; on James Cer as my grand father; on Polly Cer as my grand mother; on James Cer as my great grand father; on Elizabeth & Cynthia as my aunts, on Nelson & James Cer as my uncles, on Joe Cer as my great-uncle & Catherine Sevier as my great-aunt.*
8. Are you married? *NO*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Samuel Cer.*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: *Angeline*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Cherokee Nation Missouri Dist*  
Mother: *Missouri*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *neither living then*  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *1876* Mother: *living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *father in 1875, 1880, 1883, 1886, 1894 & 1900*  
*mother in 1880 & 1900.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Eliza</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>1900.</i>
(2)	<i>Polly</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>living</i>
(3)	<i>Winnie</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>deceased</i>
(4)	<i>Mora</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>living</i>
(5)	<i>Sarah</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>"</i>
(6)	<i>Eva</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>"</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>James Cox</i>	<i>Lee</i>
<i>Polly Cox</i>	<i>unknown grandma</i>

17. Where were they born? *Cherokee Nation east*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *James at Wetters falls C.N. others unknown*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>died 1862.</i>
Indian name:	<i>Cynthia</i>	<i>" 1867.</i>
Residence:	<i>Nelson</i>	<i>" 1865.</i>
(2) English name:	<i>Amya</i>	<i>living</i>
Indian name:	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>" 1900</i>
Residence:	<i>James</i>	<i>" 1860</i>
(3) English name:	<i>Jefferson</i>	<i>" 1866.</i>
Indian name:	<i>Joseph A</i>	<i>" 1865.</i>
Residence:	<i>John W.</i>	<i>" 1896.</i>
(4) English name:	<i>Lucy</i>	<i>" 1895.</i>
Indian name:		
Residence:		
(5) English name:		
Indian name:		
Residence:		

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *1894 & 1900*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Sister of John Orr & child of  
Samuel Orr & Elvina  
his share if due & as heirs to  
other said persons*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Minnie Orr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*12/13*, 190*9*

*W. J. Fairman*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J. H. Jones* and  
*Polly Jones*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Minnie Orr*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *5* years and *26* years,  
respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*J. H. Jones*

*Polly Jones*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*12/13*, 190*6*

*W. J. Fairman*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 3932.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Frank Keys* and *2* children. Residence: *Redland, Ala.*

Reasons:

*Applicant is enrolled by the Dawes Commission as a Cherokee Freedman # 3/33. Ancestors do not appear on Rolls. Father was a slave.*

*Misc. Test. P. 3022.*

*3932*

No. 3932

Name Frank Keys

With No.

Remarks:

22770-1

Cannot find ancestors on  
the rolls.

Redwood

Free

Sh...

No. 10

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Frank King*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. NOV 28 1906

No.

*MO. 60*

3932

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Frank Keys  
Indian name: Chu. slo
2. Residence: Squoyah Dist. Cher Nation
3. Town and post office: Rootone
4. County: Northern District
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: ap 4<sup>th</sup> 4 mile creek Tah-beyah Dist
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: on my mother Juner Brown, on my grandmother Rachel Brown, on my brother George. Sic, and my sisters Rachel & Juner or such of them as are found to be living in 1851
8. Are you married? yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Suzanna Keys, ap 24
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Eli Keys  
Indian name: un known  
Mother—English name: Juner Brown  
Indian name: un known  
Maiden name: Juner Page
11. Where were they born?  
Father: also un known  
Mother: " "
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: also un known  
Mother: same informed in Tah-beyah Dist
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: also Mother: also

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: mother was in 1851 & 1875.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Abbie	before the war	living
(2)	Rachel	unknown	unknown
(3)	James	"	"
(4)	George	"	"
(5)	Sie	"	"
(6)	Perry	next to Abbie	living

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Tom Page	grandfather	grandmother was Rachel Brown
Lucinda Page		grandfather

17. Where were they born? Old Cherokee Nation east of town

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time: James, mother in White Oak Dist. - Cherokee.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	Abbie
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	Rachel
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	James
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	George
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	Sie
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: 1875, 1880, 1883, 1886, 1894, 1902.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*the witnesses to sign:*  
Pink Taylor

(Signature.) *Frank Keys*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires  
April 22nd, 1908

Readus Moore  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT:**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Jack Foreman and Isaac Crosslin, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Frank Keys, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 30 years and 30 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

1. J H Gibson  
2. Edmond Stamp

Jack Foreman  
Isaac Crosslin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires  
April 22nd, 1908

Readus Moore  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3938

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

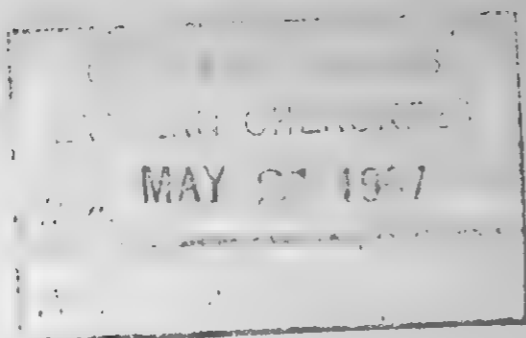
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Frank Keyes

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3932

1. State your full name: Frank Keyes
2. Residence and post office: Redland, Cherokee Nation Indian Territory.
3. County: Cherokee Nation
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: March 26-1881 - Fort Gibson, Ark.
6. Are you married? No
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Luveng Keyes - 25 yrs. old.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Clarence Keyes</u>	<u>4 yrs.</u>	<u>Oct. 23-1902</u>
(2)	<u>Water Keyes</u>	<u>2 "</u>	<u>" 23-1905</u>
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: None

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

W. H. Plank  
Gideon Crews, (Signature) Frank Keyes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of May, 1907.

M. G. Slaughter  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires March, 1909.



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. R. Fletcher and E. A. Stewart who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Frank Keyes who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 9 years and 12 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
J. R. Fletcher  
E. A. Stewart

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of May, 1907.

M. S. Slaughter  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witness in re

App. No. 22770-3932. Susie Dotson.

Miss.

Frank Keys, -- being duly sworn, deposes and says:

My name is Frank Keys. My age is 40 some years. I live in Sequoyah county. Was born on 14 Mile Creek. Susie Dotson is my daughter. She gets her Indian blood from me. She was enrolled by the Dawes Commission as Cherokee Freedman No. 3134. I was enrolled by the Dawes Commission as Cherokee Freedman. I was never a slave that I know of. I got the strip money. I get my blood from my mother. I suppose my father was a slave. My mother was a Cherokee woman. My mother was part colored too but had some Indian blood. She was never a slave I have been told. Her name was Julia Warner; she married Wesley ~~Kayakstaxxi~~ Warner after I was born. She died when I was quite small. She only had two children, and could not have been very old. Judge Keys told me that my mother, Julia, was enrolled in 1851. I don't know what name she went ~~in~~ by in 1851. I think her name may have been Ross, as her brother and uncle were named Ross. She was also known by the name of Julia. Perry Ross is my uncle. Abbie Ross was my mother's sister. My mother got her blood from her mother. I think her name was Rachel Brown as Mr. Jim Keys knew her name. I was mistaken about my mother's maiden name as I now remember that it was Junia Brown, and before she was ever married Junia Page. Hayward Rowe was my mother's other son. Abe Keys is my half-brother. Not the same mother. Lucinda Page was my grandmother and Tom Page was my grandfather on my mother's side. Abbie and Perry Ross or Perry Page. I don't know any further back. I don't know whether any of these people were slaves or not. They never associated with any other Tribe.

*Frank Keys*  
Signature of witness.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Sallisaw, Oklahoma, this 18th day of September, 1908.

*A. S. Murre*  
Ass't to Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.

6413.  
Appl. #3927

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

December 24, 1907.

Ellis Chucatah,  
Sallisaw, Okla.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please state the names as carefully as possible under which you think you, your parents and grandparents were enrolled, as the names as given in your application do not appear upon the rolls of 1851.

Very respectfully,

*Quinn Miller,*

Special Commissioner.

Hon. Truman Miller,

I think I must have been enrolled as  
A-nah-lee-shi. Chucatah or Chucatah. <sup>and</sup>  
and perhaps, only Ar-nu-lu-shi - or Ellis  
Chucatah. The <sup>CEB/ALS</sup> name might have been  
let off. My father's name is Moses Chucatah  
My Mother's name was Ar-yu-ka. Her name  
and that of my father should appear on the

1851. all as they had the draw in the  
payments of 1851 & 52. My father's  
father was Benjamin Chuculata.  
My Mother's mother was named, E. J. Guok  
she was living in 1851, but died young.

Very Respectfully

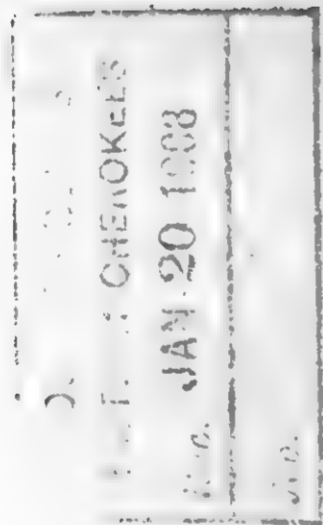
E. J. Chuculata

To Hon Union Miller or Ar. na. lee. shi.

Special Com.

Washington D. C.

Jan 16/58



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* JAN 21 1908  
A70.

0113  
Appl. #3932

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

December 24, 1907.

Frank Keys,  
Redland, Okla.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please state the names as carefully as possible under which you think your parents and grandparents were enrolled, as the names as given in your application do not appear on the rolls of 1851.

Very respectfully,

*Dann Page grandfath*  
*Maendy Page grandpa*  
*June, my mother.*

*John Miller,*  
Special Commissioner.

CHE/ALS

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec JAN 31 1907  
No. 393vapp

21<sup>st</sup>  
Dear Sir  
I have the honor to  
acknowledge the receipt  
of your letter of the  
20<sup>th</sup> inst. in relation  
to the same. I am  
pleas'd to hear that  
you are well & hope  
you will continue so  
for some time.  
I am, Sir, your  
obedient servant  
J. M. Smith



Appl. #3932

December 24, 1907.

Frank Keys,  
Redwood, N.C.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please state the names as carefully as possible under which you think your parents and grandparents were enrolled, as the names as given in your application do not appear on the rolls of 1851.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

CHB/ALS

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN OBERON, OH.  
Rec. JUL 30 1909  
No. 3932

*Reg. notice*

**General Claim Agency,**

**John L. Springston,  
Vian, Oklahoma.**

Vian, Okla, July 24th, 1909. 190

The Hon. Clerk of the Court,

Sir:

On the emigrant roll reported for approval by the Court, I  
fail to find the name of one of my clients for whom I made claim  
for emigrant shares---Frank Keys, of Redland, Okla--application  
made Oct 26th, 1906---Formally---

Can and will the Court give me the status of the case as  
it now appears before the Court, supposedly for rejection, as I have  
no information in the case since filing same----

The case as presented to me appeared as valid for shares--as  
the applicant satisfied me that he was a blood descendent of one of  
the emigrant Cherokee Indian class--

If his ancestors were found to be of the old settler or western  
Cherokee class, or he failed to connect with those on whom he based  
his claim, please advise me--& oblige,

Respectfully,

*John L. Springston*

No. 3933 -

Action:

Reject -

Name: Thomas B. Cortsey and 1 children.

Residence:

Wagon, Okla.

Reasons: ~~Claims Character as~~ through his wife, Maggie  
Egan, who had 16 years ago for medical test.  
of eye it taken at Vian, Okla, March 15, 1909.  
Misc Dist. 3962.

3933

Field Correspondence?  
Okla.

No. 3933

Name Thos. B. Cooksey

Wish No.

Remarks:

Med awards, letter has  
written.

Does applicant claim  
only through his wife?

Will she die?

Does he (applicant) claim  
any Cherokee blood?

Letter sent Jan. 11, 1909.  
Unless reply is satisfactory  
Reject.

No. 3933.

Name Mrs. B. Cooksey

With No. Correspondence file.

Remarks:

No. 133

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Thomas B. Cooksey*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Circuit Courts of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-421

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. NOV 28 1906  
No.

*NO 58*

*2-8*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name— Thomas B. Cooksey,  
English name: Thomas B. Cooksey,  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: Illinois Dist Cherokee Nation
3. Town and post office: (Spicer I.T.) Mackay
4. County: Northern District
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: born in 1848. Johnson Co. Ark
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Mary Cynthia Duncan  
as my wife —  
Died 16 years ago
8. Are you married? yes —
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Maggie Goins  
age 31.
10. Give names of your father and mother and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: John Cooksey,  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Margaret,  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Doolin.
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Hickman Co. Ky.  
Mother: Butter Co. Ky.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Johnson Co. Ark  
Mother: " " " "
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: in 1878. Mother: 1878.



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *no.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Abigail</i>	<i>1811</i>	<i>1881</i>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
	<i>Samuel</i>	

17. Where were they born?

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *was not*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Intermarried White*  
*married Sept 8 1890.*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*This claim is made based on the fact of relationship to said Cynthia as heir of her estate, this being an estate and descending presumably as all other estates. (See opinion letter of Sept 13, 1906.)*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*attest by*  
*J. S. Springwater*

(Signature.)

*Thomas X B. Cookley*

*H. A. Carey*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *8* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*Feb 4<sup>th</sup>*, 190*6*

*W. H. Morley*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Susann Springwater* and *Barto Lane*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Thomas B. Cookley* who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *15* years and \_\_\_\_\_ years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*W. H. Howard*  
*W. H. Howard*

*Susann X Springwater*  
*Barto Lane*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *8* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Feb 4*, 190*7*

*W. H. Morley*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 28 1906  
No. (App.) 3933.

ATLANTA, GA., NOV 28, 1906.

TO THE CHIEF OF BUREAU.

Very respectfully,  
[Faint, mostly illegible text follows, possibly including a signature and address.]

S. G. VICTOR, Chairman, Afton  
W. L. McWILLIAMS, Treasurer, Miami

O. A. WELLS, Secretary, Ardmore  
A. O. ARCHER, Ass't Secretary, Muskogee

Creek Nation	Choctaw Nation
JAMES A. HARRIS	JOSEPH R. FOLTZ
THOMAS A. SANSON	MIKE MAYER
N. G. TURK	WALTER E. HARRIS
MYRON BOYLE	W. H. HILTON
E. M. McFARLIN	G. H. WITTE
Cherokee Nation	Chickasaw Nation
WM. JOHNSTONE	O. A. WELLS
C. A. DAVIDSON	JOHN HINKLE
S. G. VICTOR	E. M. PAYNE
HORACE GRAY	ROBERT M. CUMMINGS
C. O. FRYE	BEN H. COLBERT
W. L. McWILLIAMS	W. E. DIXON
T. B. DUEMLER	

## Republican Executive Committee Indian Territory

F. L. SOPER, National Committeeman, Muskogee

Regular Meetings, Last Sundays in January, April, July and October

The Hon. Commissioner of Indian affairs,

Sir:

In the case or application hereto attached applicants marriage license shows that he was married as Thomas B. Cooksey of Muldrow, I. T. to Mrs. Mary Duncan of Camp creek I. T. on the 8th day of Sept, 1890, by one Louis S. Byrd a minister o of the Gospel, on a marriage license issued Aug Iith, 1890, by Wm. Nelson clerk of the U. S. court by deputy W.R. Shackelford, under seal of the court, and filed for record in the court for record, and recorded Sept 10th, 1890 in book A. page 54.

Now, if or when requi red as proof in the case, will copy and duly certified to, file as such proof---

Respectfully,

Vian, I.T. Nov 2nd, 1906.

*J. L. Springston*  
*for*  
*applicant.*

Appl. #3833

December 20, 1927.

Thomas B. Cooksey,  
Care J. L. Springston,  
Wien, Okla.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please inform us if your wife Mary Cynthia Duncan is living at the present time. If not, state the date of her death, and also give the names of your children, if any, by her.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

CHB/ALS

759.

No. 3933

Jan. 11th, 1909.

Thomas B. Cooksey,  
Vian, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, you are requested to state whether you claim to share in this fund through any other source than your wife, Mary Cynthia Duncan. Do you claim yourself to be a Cherokee by blood? If you claim only through your wife, please state the date of her death. Have you any living children by your said wife, Mary Cynthia Duncan? Is Margie Goins your second wife?

Unless you furnish this office with the answers to the above questions, your claim will be rejected. An early reply will be appreciated, in which please refer to "FSI No. 3933".

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

MSH/303

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
P.M. JAN 28 1909

75<sup>9</sup> 3933

January 24, 1904

Thomas B Coakley  
Miche, the  
is am a white man  
my wife Mary Cynthia  
Demca is a eastern  
Cherokee is only 40 in  
thru her Maggie's  
is my 3 child and she is  
a white a full blood  
Cherokee Indian and  
Mary Cynthia did not  
have any children she  
had Ben dead 10 years and  
Doree alive  
Thomas B Coakley  
Miche, the



*Orlained*

*Stumbo vs.*

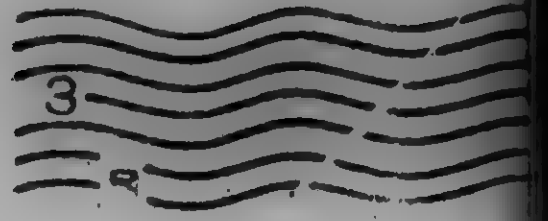
COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. SEP 30 1908
No. 3933

~~Thos. B. Cocksey,~~

~~Vian, Okla.~~

VIAN. D.  
SEP  
11 AM  
1908  
REC'D

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
SEP 29  
6:20 PM  
1908



1901

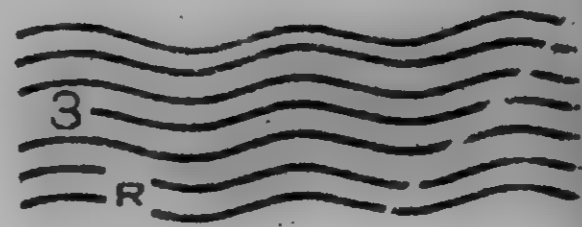
Thos. B. Cooksey.

2933

UNCLAIMED

Wash. I. D.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20540  
MAY 25  
6-PM  
1907



MAY 17  
1907  
F.C.D.

No. 3934

Action: Admitted

Name: [unclear] and [unclear] children. Residence: [unclear]

Reasons: [unclear]  
Mary Hinson  
James Hinson  
[unclear]  
[unclear]  
[unclear]  
[unclear]  
[unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

3934

No. 3934

Name Jay Tatum

Wish No. probably a claim

Remarks: Dullisaw

#4193  
O.K. see C. 1302, 1311, 1312, 1407,  
grouped beneath.

Held awaiting letter

See also [unclear]

Applicant claims as guardian  
of his own children and the  
children of his deceased mother &  
his wife. Mark blue & [unclear]  
see on a card.

Tatum [unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

No. 3934.

Name Jay Pature

With No. 1648.

Remarks:

No. *59*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*J. J. [unclear]*  
For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906 in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 23 1906

No.

*# 59.*

*392*



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Jay Tatum, as guardian of minors entitled to share.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.

3. Town and post office: Vian,

4. County: Northern District,

5. State: Indian Territory.

6. Date and place of birth: age 53, born in choctaw nation.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: for myself as husband of Alice Tatum, on Benjamin Henson as grand father, on Kim Henson as uncle of said said children, on Tom Henson as father of Myrta, Lee, Mary, and James Henson, and then on Alice Tatum as mother of Sitting Bull, Thomas, Jay, Doc, and Earl Tatum, for which he is the guardian.

8. Are you married? No.

9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

11. Where were they born?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: .....

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Sitting Bull Tatum	1889	living.
(2)	Thomas,	1891.	"
(3)	Jay	1894.	"
(4)	Doc	1897.	"
(5)	Earl	1903.	"

(6) these are the children of Alice Tatum dec. see separate sheet for children of Tom Henson.

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE. MOTHER'S SIDE.  
Benjamin Henson dec. was the father of the parents of the children named above, Alice the mother of the 5# and Tom the father of thr 4#. The wife of Benjamin Henson was Polly, white adopted, now living, Vian, I.T. and about 80 yrs of age---

17. Where were they born? Cherokee nation, East.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? THIS Henson family emigrated to the Cherokee nation west in 1877. from old Cherokee nation.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Kim Henson, died in about 1887.

Indian name: fo gotten,

Residence: .....

(2) English name: Tom Henson, died in 1904.

Indian name: Dah-me,

Residence: .....

(3) English name: Alice Tatum, died in 1904.

Indian name: .....

Residence: .....

(4) English name: .....

Indian name: .....

Residence: .....

(5) English name: .....

Indian name: .....

Residence: .....

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. Sitting Bull and Thomas drew in 1894.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: Alice Tatum and Tom Henson was brother and sister, and Myrta, Lee, Mary, and James Henson his children and for whom applicant is the lawful guardian-- and has the care and charge and custody of the children named as well as the five named, who are minors, and his own by his marriage to Alice---

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

Applicant applies for his wives share in this case, under special notice as to mode of procedure in cases where rights are claimed--

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

[Signature]  
for self and as guardian in this case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of Oct., 1906.

• My commission expires

[Date], 190[Year]

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me [Signature] and [Signature], who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Jay Tatum, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for [ ] years and [ ] years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [ ] day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires

[Date], 190[Year]

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

#11173.

Sec 1182

East. Cher.

App. No. 11173.

February 20, 1907.

George Hicks,

Gans, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Enclosed you will please find Eastern Cherokee Application No. 11173, bearing your name.

This application is unsigned, and we will ask you to sign the same and return to this office at your earliest convenience.

Respectfully,

Chief Clerk.

GM/TEA

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* DEC 31 1907  
*No.*

CHB

Winnipeg Nation Chas December  
Hon. Quinn Miller Special Commissioner

Sir  
I am the son of the  
Choctaw -

My wife Alice was born about 1855  
We were married December 1885. She died  
April 1915

- 1. John Tatum - Nov 18 1835
- 2. William Tatum - July 18 1840
- 3. Thomas Tatum - Oct 5 1844
- 4. Jay Tatum - Dec 25 1849
- 5. John Tatum - May 12 1857
- 6. Earl Tatum - April 12 1902

They are all alive at the present time

Yours truly  
J. Tatum

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 23 1908  
No.



CMB  
Apoc  
# 8334

Via Charles H. H. ...  
Cincinnati, Ohio

Dear Sir,  
I am writing you for participation in the ...  
Court of Claims  
in ... East ... I have given the names of  
my ...

Joseph ... Thomas ... & Sally ...  
Hanson grandsons on her ... side ...  
was ... Hanson ... 1838  
...  
... 19...

Respectfully yours  
[Signature]

Appl. 4934

Jay Tatum, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

My name is Jay Tatum. I live at Vicksburg, Miss. I have never been in the Choctaw Nation. I am not a claimant myself. I am claiming for my minor children, whose names are Sitting Bull, Thomas, Jay, Rock, and Earle Tatum, through my wife who is deceased, and also as guardian of my wife, Joe, Mary and Elizabeth McKinley. All whose last names are Henson, through Tom Henson, deceased, who was a brother of my wife. They were all enrolled by the Dawes Commission. My children's numbers are in the order in which they are given herein are: 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 21774. The Henson children's numbers are 25542, 25543, 25544, 25545. My wife was born back in Tenn. I think she was born somewhere about 1865. She got her Indian blood through her father. Her father was a Scot Henson, they called him Scot but I think his name was Benjamin Henson. I think his wife was a sister of Tom Henson. Tom Henson had the following brothers, Joe, William, Thomas. I think he had a brother named George. His sisters were, Tossie, Rebecca, Sallie. Benj. Henson came out to the Choctaw Nation on the 30th of August, 1851, here, and I think Benj. Henson was living in Tenn. in 1851.

See testimony of Ellis Starr.

*Jay Tatum*

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Tallahassee, Fla. this 17th day of September, 1908.

*H. C. Black*  
Ass'tt. State Commissioner,  
U. S. Court of Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 13 1908  
No.

1776

The first of the month  
 was a very fine day  
 and we went out  
 to the fields  
 to see the  
 crops. The  
 wheat was  
 very good  
 and the  
 corn was  
 also very  
 good. The  
 weather was  
 very fine  
 and we  
 were very  
 happy.

Appl. #3934

January 6, 1907.

Y  
Jay Eatum,  
Vian, Okla.

Sir:

Relative to your application as guardian on behalf of your minor children and the children of Tom Benson, for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please state whether Tom Benson is living, and give your authority for acting as guardian for his children. Give the ages of Tom Benson's children, and state whether they are all living at the present time.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

CHB/ALS

Am. 1. 10001

December 20, 1907.

Jay Sater,  
Vian, Okla.

Dear Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please state whether or not you are a member of the Choctaw Nation. State about when your wife Alice Benson was born. When was she married to you? When did she die? Give the names and dates of births of your children by her, and inform us whether they are all living at the present time.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

CBB/ALS

Testimony in case of 3814, Jay Tatum.

April, 1884

Ellis Starr being first duly sworn, deposes and says:  
My name is Ellis Starr. I knew r. Tatum's wife when she was a child. I know her father. He went by the name of Boot Henson. Benj. Henson had the following brothers, Joseph, William and Tom. Benj. Henson came here in 1871. He was a man then right smart older than I am. He looked to be about 35 years old then. Margaret Henson was Benj. Henson's sister. She was older than Benj. He had several sisters. ~~She~~ He had a sister name Sis Crow. I don't know what Benj. Henson's father was name. I think m. and Joseph were older than Benj. I think Benjamin was older than James. Benj. Henson was recognized as an immigrant Cherokee. They drew some money, I think it was transportation money. Bill Henson might have been a grown man and had a family in 1851. Benj. Henson had two sisters that came to this country ~~in~~ <sup>before</sup> 1851. One was named Sallie Smith, and the other Tessie Davis.

See Chapman 1302. & 1407, and 1312. 1311.

*Ellis Starr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Sa lisaw, Okla. this 17th day of September, 1908.

*D. C. Black*  
Asst. to Special Commissioner,  
U. S. Court of Claims.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
JUL 23 1907  
No.



*G.M.*

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

East. Cher.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

App. No. 11173.

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

WASHINGTON.

February 20, 1907.

George Hicks,

Gans, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Enclosed you will please find Eastern Cherokee Application No. 11173, bearing your name.

This application is unsigned, and we will ask you to sign the same and return to this Office at your earliest convenience.

Respectfully,

*Frank M. Conser*

Chief Clerk.

GM/WEA

1 Enclosure.

*Gans, I.T. Feby 25<sup>th</sup> 1907*  
*Chief Clerk; Herewith - Joe Tracy*  
*Geo Hicks.*  
*Par J*

Appl. #39.4

January 17, 1908.

Jay T. ...  
Vian, Okla.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please give the names of your wife's uncles and aunts on her father's side, and also her grandparents on her father's side, and state where they resided in 1851. Give the date of your wife's death.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

CHB/ALS

121095

No. 3935

Action: Reject

Name Viola C. Sullens and 8 children. Residence: Eugene, Ore.  
Manford, Okla.

#3935

Reasons:

It does not appear that any ancestor was ever enrolled or that any ancestor was party to the treaties of 1835-6 & 1846. Shows no connection with the Eastern Cherokees.

Misc. Test. P. 2192.

3935

No. 3935

Name Viola C. Sallens

With No.

Miller Co.

Remarks:

cf files

nos. 5313, 5933, 5312,  
5314, 9753, 12223,  
13591, 13592, 14514-15,  
grouped herewith.

Think these affect. are  
probably repair, or old  
settles. Write to them  
particularly # 5313.

3 313 - 5 501  
at 11 11 1938  
appeared by

31 appeared by

The

No. 3885

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Viola C. Sullens.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906,

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 20 1906

No.

3935

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name— *Viola Catherine Sullivan*  
English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: *Marion*
3. Town and post office: \_\_\_\_\_
4. County: \_\_\_\_\_
5. State: \_\_\_\_\_
6. Date and place of birth: *March 15<sup>th</sup> 1866 Tusculum Co Mo*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
8. Are you married? *Yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *E. E. Sullivan 47 yrs*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Daniel T Lovell*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: *Anna T Lovell*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Sweeney*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother: *Dallas County Missouri*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Tusculum Co Mo*  
Mother: *Dallas Co Mo*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: \_\_\_\_\_ Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	James M. Loveall		
(2)	Charlotta J. Bullen		
(3)	Schylar Calpha Loveall		
(4)	Sarah J. McFall		
(5)	Jessie Lee Loveall		
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Johnathan Loveall	Levi W. Swearing
Ruth Allen	Myra E. Blackard

17. Where were they born?

in Kentucky

Knox Co Tennessee

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: A. R. Swearing

Indian name:

Residence: Tuscumbia Mo

(2) English name: A. L. Loveall

Indian name:

Residence: Eugene Mo

(3) English name: J. M. Swearing

Indian name:

Residence: was killed in war 1864

(4) English name: W. Swearing

Indian name:

Residence: died about 1859

(5) English name: Lattie Swearing

Indian name:

Residence: died 1890 at Tuscumbia

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Viola B Sullivan*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *22* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*Feb'y 19*, 190*8*

*Thos. G. Lassley*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Mrs Bertha Morris* and *Albert R. Hughes*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Viola B. Sullivan*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *4* years and *3* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *who* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Mrs Bertha Morris*  
*Albert R. Hughes*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *22* day of *Nov*, 1906,

My commission expires  
*Feb'y 19*, 190*8*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 3935

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Viola C. Sullens*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. MAY 27 1907 Rec. No.
---

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3935

1. State your full name: Viola C. Sullens
2. Residence and post office: Engleville
3. County: W. Cole
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: March 15<sup>th</sup> 1866 Tusculum Mo
6. Are you married? Married
7. Name and age of wife or husband: E. E. Sullens 41 yrs
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Edgar H Sullens</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Apr 30 1888</u>
(2)	<u>James A Sullens</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Nov 7 - 1889</u>
(3)	<u>Alva A Sullens</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Jan 8 - 1892</u>
(4)	<u>Lloyd C Sullens</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Mar 27 - 1894</u>
(5)	<u>Annie L Sullens</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Oct 22 - 1896</u>
(6)	<u>Dorsey Sullens</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>May 26 - 1897</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Viola C Sullens

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1907.

W. H. Coyne  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. S. Biggs and J. M. Custer Jr. who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Viola C. Sullivan who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 25 years and 25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

J. S. Biggs  
J. M. Custer Jr.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
W. M. Sullivan  
Notary Public.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of May, 1907.

My commission expires Aug. 12th, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3935

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Viola C. Sullens*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. U. C. MAY 27 1907 No.
---

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3935

1. State your full name: Viola B. Sullivan
2. Residence and post office: Osage
3. County: of Cole
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: March 15<sup>th</sup> 1866 Tusculum Mo
6. Are you married? Married
7. Name and age of wife or husband: E. E. Sullivan 41
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
<u>Edward Sullivan</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Nov 28 1902</u>
<u>7 Flossie M. Sullivan</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Dec 25 1902</u>
<u>2 Maud B. Sullivan</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Mar 6 1904</u>

My address is changed from  
Mannville, S. C. to Osage Mo

W. W. Ogden  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires  
Aug. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3935

1. State your full name: Viola C. Sullens
2. Residence and post office: Eugen
3. County: Boile
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: Apr 15<sup>th</sup> 1866 Tusculum Mo
6. Are you married? Married
7. Name and age of wife or husband: E. E. Sullens 41
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME:	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Edgar W. Sullens</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Apr 30 1888</u>
(2)	<u>James A. Sullens</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Nov 7 - 1889</u>
(3)	<u>Alva A. Sullens</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Jan 3 - 1892</u>
(4)	<u>Lloyd C. Sullens</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Mar 27 - 1894</u>
(5)	<u>Annie L. Sullens</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Oct 22 - 1896</u>
(6)	<u>Dewey Sullens</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>May 26 - 1897</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Viola C. Sullens

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1907.

W. W. C. Sullens

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. S. Boyd and W. M. Custer Jr. who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Viola C. Sullivan who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 25 years and 25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
J. S. Boyd  
W. M. Custer Jr.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of May, 1907.

W. M. Custer Jr.  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Aug. 12th, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Asst. 5313 -3935

Anna F. Loveall being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

My name is Anna F. Loveall. I live at Malone, Mo. I was born in 1847. I was born in Lillard Co., Mo. I claim my relationship to the Cherokee tribe of Indians through both my father and mother. My father was born in Knox Co., Tenn. I think. I don't know when he was born. He died in 1884, and he was about 70 years old when he died. He left Tenn. somewhere about 1835 or 1836. That is when my mother said they came to Mo. My mother was born in Knox Co., Tenn. in 1816. She came here with my father in 1835-6. I don't know whether they lived with the Indians or white people in Tenn. I don't know whether they were recognized members of the Tribe. I don't know when they were married. It was before 1835. I don't know whether either of them were ever enrolled. I don't know that I ever heard them speak of a Treaty in 1815. I never heard of an enrollment of 1851. My father and mother never received any money or land from the Gov. on account of an Indian payment. They never claimed any Indian blood except Eastern Cherokee blood. I have one brother who has filed an application on 1. 5.14.

Witness to mark  
Annie L. Stephens.

Anna F. Loveall

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Jefferson City, Mo. this 24th day of August, 1908.

Henry C. Black.

Asst. to Special Commissioner  
U. S. Court of Claims.

I concur in the above statement of facts.



Appl. #5813-3955

December 11, 1907.

Ann F. Loveall,  
Eugene, Mo.

Madam:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokee, please give the county and state in which your parents were born. Were were they living in 1835? When did they move to Missouri. What were your grandparents on the side through which you claim reside in 1835? When did they move to Missouri? If you ever been enrolled with any tribe of Indians? If so, state the name of the tribe, where and when. If not, state the reason why. Were your parents or grandparents on either side slaves? If so, were they slaves of Indians or white people?

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

CHB/ALS

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 28 1906

No. (App.) 3935.

*J.E.S.*

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

No. 873.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

WASHINGTON.

November 8, 1906.

Mr. E. E. Sullens,  
Mannford,  
Indian Territory.

Sir:-

Your letter of October 27, 1906, addressed to the Honorable Secretary of the Interior, has been referred to this Office for reply.

You are advised that if your wife was enrolled with the Eastern Cherokees in 1851, or is a legal representative of some one so enrolled at that time, she should file an application for participation in the fund arising from the Judgment of the Court of Claims, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees.

An application blank is inclosed, herewith, which she should fill out as completely as possible, by answering all the questions fully, and forward to this Office; where the same will be duly considered in its regular order, and if any further information is required she will be notified.

Very respectfully,

*C. J. R. ...*

Acting Commissioner.

JET-NLS.

1 INC.

No. 3436

Action: ...

Name: ... and ... children. Residence: ...

Reasons: ...

3436

No. 3936

Name. *Frank N. ... 3*

With No. 3758

Remarks:

No. 3936

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Napoleon B. Vanni.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 28 1906 No.
---

3936

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Napoleon Blackstone Vann

Indian name:

2. Residence:

Bartlesville - Ind. Ter

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

Cherokee Nation

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

near Muskogee Oct 24"/1885-

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

I claim a share through  
my great grand parents Joseph & Jenny Vann  
my father's great grand father Richard Fields  
& grand parents John & Elizabeth Vann

8. Are you married?

no

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Richard Fields Vann

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Minnie Cunningham Vann

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Minnie Cunningham

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Robbers Falls Cherokee Nation

Mother:

Park Hill, Cherokee Nation

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

not born

Mother:

" "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Sep 20"/1887

Mother:

Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Father in Canadian Dist on all Choctaw*  
*Mother in both Canadian & Illinois District*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Fanny E. Vann</i>	<i>Jan. 27 1887</i>	<i>Oct. 17 1893</i>
(2)	<i>John E. Vann</i>	<i>Jan. 30 1883</i>	<i>Living</i>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>John S. Vann</i>	<i>Henry. Nave</i>
<i>Kelizabeth P. Vann</i>	<i>Susan Nave</i>
<i>J. S. - Co. le</i>	
<i>Quarty</i>	

17. Where were they born? *John S Vann Tenn - 1825*  
*Elizabeth Vann Alabama 1823*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Figen Rock*  
*near Ft. Gibson Ind. Terr.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Jerry E. Vann.</i>
Indian name:	<i>born July 1855 -</i>
Residence:	<i>died about 7 years ago</i>
(2) English name:	<i>Richard Fields Vann</i>
Indian name:	<i>Died 1887</i>
Residence:	
(3) English name:	<i>John S Vann Jr.</i>
Indian name:	<i>died 1878</i>
Residence:	
(4) English name:	<i>Charles E. Vann</i>
Indian name:	<i>Living near Webber Falls, Ind.</i>
Residence:	
(5) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *on all Rolls since my birth up to*  
*the present time*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Pills*

Great Grand parents on father's side Joseph + Jenny Vann (maiden name Shungston) + Richard Fields  
Grand parents on mother's side Susan + Henry Ware  
(maiden name Ross)

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I claim an interest in my great grandparents Joseph Vann + Jenny Vann + Richard Fields  
Great Parents John + Elizabeth P. Vann

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Napoleon Blackstone Vann

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Jan'y 24<sup>th</sup>, 1910 J. Blackledge  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me M.A. Daugs and  
A.S. Ayres, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Napoleon Blackstone Vann, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for one year and 5 years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Ayres  
M.A. Daugs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Jan'y 24<sup>th</sup>, 1910 J. Blackledge  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

11/1/1905

No. 309

Action: Kill

Name: Polly and children. Residence: Santa Lucia

Reasons: Accidents  
Does not understand genuine  
with Cherokee

Mar 1905

3937

Field No.

No. 3937

Name Pally A. Key

Wish No. 30397

Remarks:  
No. 3938, 3939, 31335-  
30397. Disputed Curlew.

Cannot find names of  
Ancestors on the rolls.

~~Whately~~

Field

No.

No. 2417

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Poling C. Key,*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 23 1906 No.
---

3937

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Polly A. Key.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: Board Street District

3. Town and post office: Santa Rosa

4. County: Gilmer County

5. State: Georgia

6. Date and place of birth: Born in 1815 in Fannin Co. Ga.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: My Grand Father James

Sisson was one fourth Cherokee Indian.

Gilmer County, Ga.

in

8. Are you married? Yes.

9. Name and age of wife or husband: H. R. Key. 29 years.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: C. W. Burnett.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Fanny Burnett.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Fanny Sisson.

11. Where were they born?

Father: in Union County Ga.

Mother: in Fannin County Ga.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: in Union County Ga.

Mother: in Fannin County Ga.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: in 1906.

Mother: in 1899.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: I don't know.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>J. H. Burnett</u>	<u>in 1871</u>	
(2)	<u>Sarah Burnett</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>in 1904</u>
(3)	<u>Paul Burnett</u>	<u>1879</u>	
(4)	<u>H. J. Burnett</u>	<u>1884</u>	
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>James Sisson</u>	<u>Barb Sisson</u>

17. Where were they born? James Sisson in Buncom Co. N.C.  
Barb Sisson in Cherokee Co. N.C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in Fannin Co. Ga.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<u>Sarah Sisson</u>	<u>Died in 1886</u>
Indian name:		
Residence:		
(2) English name:		
Indian name:		
Residence:		
(3) English name:		
Indian name:		
Residence:		
(4) English name:		
Indian name:		
Residence:		
(5) English name:		
Indian name:		
Residence:		

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. No.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*My Great Grand Mother Lucy Sisson whose maiden name was Franklin was one half Cherokee Indian.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witness to mark  
H. A. Key*

(Signature.) *Rolly A. Key*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *May 20*, 190*7*

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J. J. Hollifield* and *J. J. Hollifield*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Rolly A. Key*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *30* years and *15* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*J. J. Hollifield*  
*J. J. Hollifield*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *May 20*, 190*7*

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Appl. #3927

December 24, 1907.

Polly A. Nel,  
Santa Lucia, Ga.

Madam:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokee, please give the names as carefully as possible under which you think your parents and grandparents were enrolled in 1861. Were your parents or grandparents on either side slaves? If so, were they slaves of Indians or white people? Have you ever been enrolled with any tribe of Indians? If so, state the name of the tribe, where and when. If not, give the reason why.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

CHB/ALS



#3937

Miscol.

Polly A. Key being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

That I am 33 years of age and live in Gilmer Co., Ga. I claim my Indian descent through my mother and her father. My father was white. My grandfather's name was James Sisson. My mother was born and raised in Fannin Co., Ga. in 1846. Don't know when my grandfather was born. My grandfather was born in Buncombe Co., N. C. He came to Georgia before my mother was born. My mother never lived with the Indians and her father did not that I know of. She nor her father were never on any rolls that I know of. My mother had a sister but no brothers. Never heard of any of my ancestors receiving money from the government. I have a sister who married Allen Key who has filed application #6083. I am recognized as a white woman with some Indian.

*[Signature]*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Witness.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Ellijay, Ga. this 10th day of July 1908.

FDR

\_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. to Special Commissioner of  
the Court of Claims.

*White.*

1409.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* JAN 10 1908  
*No.*

3937.

AM

Santa Lucia  
Gilmer Co.  
Ga.

I'm sorry to your questions  
as for myself I have never bin  
enrolled for I never had  
the opportunity as for the names  
under which my Parents & Gra-  
nd parents were enrolled I dont  
know they never were slaves  
as I know of for myself  
Indians. Yours Dolly A. Key

BOARD OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. MAR 12 1908  
No. 3937

*enc. let.*

MAR 14 1908

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a header or title.

Main body of handwritten text, appearing to be a list or series of entries.

Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or footer.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. DEC 26 1906

No. 3937 App.

Inst card  
repts. 12/27/06.

Nov the 21. 1906

Santa Lucia  
Gibsonville  
Ga.

Washington.

Commissioner of Indian  
Affairs.

Please write me whether or  
not you received the Blanks  
of L. S. Key. 3037 ✓  
Fannie Key. 3038 ✓  
H. L. Burnett 3039 ✓

Which was mailed from  
Ellijay about the 26. of  
November Yours Truly  
H. S. Key.

5 Images

No. 3

Action: *for*

Name *H. & B. Burnett* and *X.* children. Residence: *San Antonio*

Reasons: *Brother of*

3938



No. 5522

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF  
*W. L. Burnett.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. NOV 23 1906  
No.

8E6E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *H. L. Burnett*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: *Board Town District*
3. Town and post office: *Santa Rosa*
4. County: *Gilmer County*
5. State: *Georgia*
6. Date and place of birth: *Born in 1884 in Gilmer Co., Ga.*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *My Grandfather James Sisson, was one fourth Cherokee Indian*
8. Are you married? *No*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Mr. Burnett*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: *Fancy Burnett*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Fancy Sisson*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *in Union County Ga.*  
Mother: *in Hannin County Ga.*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *in Union County Ga.*  
Mother: *in Hannin County Ga.*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *in 1906* Mother: *in 1899*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: I don't know.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>J. G. Burnett</u>	<u>in 1871</u>	
(2)	<u>Sarah Burnett</u>	<u>in 1873</u>	<u>in 1904</u>
(3)	<u>Fannie Burnett</u>	<u>1879</u>	
(4)	<u>Polly A Burnett</u>	<u>1875</u>	
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>James Sisson</u>	<u>Barb Sisson</u>

17. Where were they born? James Sisson in Buncom Co. N.C.  
Barb Sisson in Cherokee N.C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in Farmington Ga.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Sarah Sisson died in 1886.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*My Great Grand Mother Lucy Sisson whose Maiden name was Franklin was one half Cherokee Indian.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*witness to name  
Screen me  
H. A. Key*

(Signature.) *H. A. Key*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*May 20*, 1907

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *L. S. Holyfield* and *J. J. Holyfield*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *H. A. Key*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *22* years and *15* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*L. S. Holyfield*

*J. J. Holyfield*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*May 20*, 1907

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3939

Action: Report

Name: *Fannie King* and *3* children. Residence: *Santa Lucia Is.*

Reasons: *Sister of # 373*

3939

3939

No. 3959 /

Name.....

With No. 3959

Remarks:

Handwritten notes in cursive script, possibly including the words "Handwritten" and "Long" followed by a large flourish.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

**APPLICATION**

OF  
*James H. Key*

---

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 23 1906 No.
---

108 68

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Frank Key  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: Board Town Westport
3. Town and post office: Santa Fe
4. County: Silver County
5. State: Georgia
6. Date and place of birth: Born in 1879 in Fannin Co., Ga.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: My Grand Father James Sisson was one fourth Cherokee Indian
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: A. H. Key 33 years.
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Ells Burnett  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Lucy Burnett  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Lucy Sisson
11. Where were they born?  
Father: in Union County Ga.  
Mother: in Fannin County Ga.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: in Union County Ga.  
Mother: in Fannin County Ga.
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: in 1906      Mother: in 1899



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *I dont know*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>J. G. Burnett</i>	<i>in 1871</i>	
(2)	<i>Sarah Burnett</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>1904.</i>
(3)	<i>Polly A Burnett</i>	<i>1875</i>	
(4)	<i>H. S. Burnett</i>	<i>1884</i>	
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>James Sisson</i>	<i>Barb Sisson</i>

17. Where were they born? *James Sisson in Burnetts Co. N.C.*  
*Barb Sisson in Cherokee N.C.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *in Fannin Co. Ga.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *Sarah Sisson Died in 1886.*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *No.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*My Great Grand Mother Lucy Sisson, whose Maiden name was Franklin was one half Cherokee Indians.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witness & mark  
H. Key*

(Signature.) *Fannie X Key*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *May 2*, 190*7*

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *E. S. Hollifield* and *E. S. Hollifield* who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Fannie Key*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *27* years and *15* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*E. S. Hollifield*

*E. S. Hollifield*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *May 2*, 190*7*

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

C.H.M.

No. 3939

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Fannie Key*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905 and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
MAY 11 1906

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3939

1. State your full name: Fannie Key
2. Residence and post office: Santa Lucia
3. County: Gilmer
4. State: Georgia
5. Date and place of birth: Feb 15 1879
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: A. H. Key 34
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Luster Key</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Sept 11 1894</u>
(2)	<u>Bessie Key</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>May 15 1902</u>
(3)	<u>Ara Key</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Oct 3 1904</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Fannie Key  
*her*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of April 1908

My Commission expires

Jan 31st, 1909.

J. S. Smith J. P.  
Notary Public.  
*Justice of the Peace*

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Patrick E. Key and M. H. Key who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Fannie Key who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 15 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Patrick E. Key  
M. H. Key

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1908

J. J. Smith  
Notary Public.  
Justice of the Peace.  
My commission expires June 31<sup>st</sup>, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3940

Action: Admitted

Name

Frank Jones

and

children.

Residence:

2000 1/2 Ave. N. W.

Reasons:

Rec'd of 823 and claims thro' same source.

3940

No. 3940

Name Mary Jones

With No. 3180 J

Remarks :

No. ....

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

---

**APPLICATION**

**OF**

**Mary Toney**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NCV 28 1906

No.

371E



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name  
English name: Mary Toney  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
3. Town and post office: Red Rock,
4. County: Grant
5. State: New Mexico
6. Date and place of birth: March, 30, 1864 In
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: My interest in the share of my Mother  
Sabrina Large (Formerly Stover) on the roll of 1851.  
My interest in the shares of my Uncles and Aunts George Stover, James Stover, Rogers Stover Elisha Stover, Sarah Hilderbrand and Malinda Trott all on the roll of 1851.  
My interest in the share of my Grandmother Charlotte Stover on the roll of 1851.
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of ~~wife~~ husband: Seth Toliver Toney  
Age 59 years
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your inother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Benjamin Large (White)  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Sabrina Large (Cherokee)  
Indian Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Sabrina Stover
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Harrisburg, Penn.  
Mother: Habersham County, Ga.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Delaware District, Cher. Nation, I. T.  
Mother: Same as above
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: About 1862 Mother: About 1865.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:  
 Mother was enrolled for all payments in the Cherokee Nation  
 up to the time of her death

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Amanda C. Stafford	Jan. 20, 1845	About 1898
	Robert Large	Jan. 3, 1847	Living
(2)	Sarah Kellog	June 30, 1849	Living
	John W. Large	July 30, 1851	Living
(3)	Mary Toney	Mar. 30, 1854	Living
	Two infants	Jan. 1, 1855	Infants
(4)	James Edgar	July 5, 1858	About 1869
	Nellie Large	Died an infant	
(5)	Cecilia Q. Large	Apr. 8, 1864	Living
	William C. Large	July 2, 1866	Living
(6)	Benjamin F. Large	Jan. 21, 1860	Living

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Dont know they were white persons	John Stover
	Charlotte Stover

17. Where were they born? Dont know where my Grandfather was born, think my Grandmother was born in Georgia

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
 Delaware District, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: Sabrina Large	Died Jan. 7, 1885
	Wancy Dameron	Died April 24, 1892
	Indian name: George Stover	Died May 1849
	Sarah Hilderbrnad	Died about 1852, or 3
	Residence: James Stover	Died about 1860
	Elisha Stover	Died Mar. 4, 1866
(2)	English name: Louisa Hastings	Living at Maysville, Ark.
	Charlotte Fields	Living
	Indian name: Martha Black	Living
	Rogers Stover	Died Nov. 9, 1863
	Residence: Malinda Trott	Died Sept. 20, 1865
	Dora Trott	Living at Vinita, Ind. Ter.
(3)	English name: William R. Stover	Living at Needmore, I. T.
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: I was enrolled once, but never received any land or benefits then from

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *Father, Benjamin Large. Mother Sabrina Large. Mother's name before marriage was Sabrina Stover*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

~~It is my understanding that all of my Uncles and Aunts through whom I claim died without issue.~~

**My Fathers relatives were white people**

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Mary Toney*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *Fifth* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

*January 14<sup>th</sup>*, 1907.

*Louis Champie*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *James N. Harper* and *James H. Murphy*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Mary Toney*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *22* years and *15* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*James N. Harper*  
*James H. Murphy*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *Fifth* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

*January 14<sup>th</sup>*, 1907.

*Louis Champie*  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3940

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

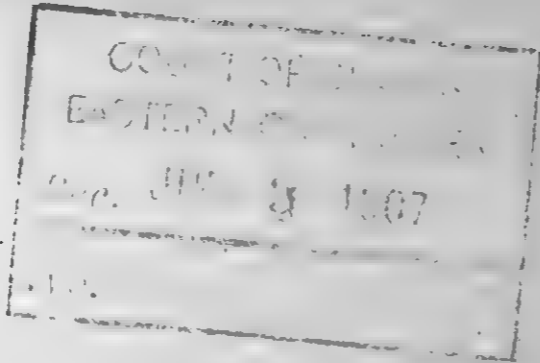
---

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Mary N. Toney*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3940

1. State your full name: Mary Nancy Goney
2. Residence and post office: Red Rock
3. County: Grant
4. State: New Mexico
5. Date and place of birth: March 30th 1854 Indian Territory
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Seth Soliver Goney November 7-1846
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? No
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Sarah Charlotte Harper</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>1872</u>
(2)	<u>William Soliver Goney</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>1878</u>
(3)	<u>Maund Elsie Goney</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1889</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: at Vinita 1882 Deaware District

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I have drawn no money or lands

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mary Nancy Goney

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Nov 1907.

James N. Harper  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

April 15th, 1911.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Arthur Harper and Sallie May Harper who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary Nancie Long who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 22 years and 18 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by Witnesses true, and they have no interest whatever in Said claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Arthur Harper  
Sallie May Harper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of May, 1907.

James N Harper  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April 15th, 1911.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

App. #3940.

July 22, 1907.

Mary N. Toney,  
Red Rock,  
New Mexico.

Madam:-

Your letter of June 30, 1907, relative to when the Eastern Cherokee fund will be paid, is at hand.

You are advised that the applications have not been taken up for final consideration as the Court of Claims in its order of April 29, 1907, has extended the time for the filing of applications to August 31, 1907, and until the applications have all been filed it will be impossible to give final consideration to any of them.

As there are already over 29,000 applications on file and the claimants are widely scattered through the United States it will necessarily take considerable time to have all of these cases adjudicated, and until they are so determined no money can be distributed.

There are no lands to be allotted in connection with this fund.

You will be notified if there is any further information required in connection with your application.

Very respectfully,

ELC.

Special Commissioner.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 27 1907  
No. 140 H

2



Red Rock Mines May 21<sup>st</sup> 1907  
Mr. Union Miller, Special Commissioner  
Washington D C

Dear Sir

By yours of May 1<sup>st</sup> to Mary Toney  
we, Sarah, Charlotte, Harper and  
William, Toliver, Toney, are intiled to  
make application enrollment.  
as we are descendents of Mary Nancy Toney  
application no 3940 please forward  
Blank applications

Sarah C Harper

COURT OF CLERKS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. JUN 10 1907  
3940 A

Red Rock N. Mex

June 1-1907

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims  
Guion Miller

Dear Sir: I take the liberty of addressing you personally I want to explain some facts concerning my youngest child a daughter she is married she is 17 years I was advised that she is minor I want you to tell me if they are considered minor after they are married under age

she also has a little son borned

Aug 16-1906 living.

please let me know if I should send for a separate application blank from the supplemental application for said daughter and grandson I will write their names and ages below

Maudie Elsie Cox nee Toney borned Aug 18-1889

Grandson

Claude Toliver Cox borned Aug 16-1906

over

Please send the application blank if  
needed

yours Very Respectfully  
Mary Toney

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 6 1907  
No. 3940 A

No. 3940

Red Fork, Okla.

June 30-07

Special Commissioner of the Court  
of Claims

Dear Sir:

I will address you again  
concerning the land in  
the Indian Territory  
would there be any  
show for me and my  
children to get this land  
we have never drawn  
any money or land  
and I am entitled to  
both just the same as  
those who have got

their land and money  
would there be any  
use for me to go to the  
Indian Territory to get  
this land

I will pay you a  
reasonable price if you  
will get said land  
for me and my children  
I would like to hear  
from you soon.

Yours Very Respectfully  
Mary N. Toney  
Red Rock  
N. Mex

8 Images

No. 3941

Action: Admit

Name Dick Still and 1 children. Residence: Stilwell, Okla.

Reasons:

Brother of #3678

3941



No. 3941

Name [unclear]

With No. 3076

Remarks:

*120* *Subi.*

No. *200 13/38*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Dick Still*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-621

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 1 1906  
No.

*No. ~~87~~ 65*

*176E*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Dick Still

Indian name: W. wau-sau-de OCFI.

2. Residence: Flint Dist Cherokee Nation

3. Town and post office: Stilwell

4. County: Northern Dist

5. State: Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth: born 1851

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: on Ned Still as grand father; Sophia as grand mother; James as father; on Mary as mother; on Lewis as uncle; Dicy as aunt; on George Blue eyes as father; on Dicy as mother.

8. Are you married? yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Dah-ne or Eliza 19/39

or born 1874

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: James

Indian name: JH OCFI

Mother—English name: Ah-yah-yah

Indian name: N.H.S.

Maiden name: Jan la-der Ah-ner-que-Ky

11. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Nation West

Mother: " " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Flint Dist as far as known

Mother: " " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

(cont under remarks.)



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*(Cont from no. 7.)*

*on Bigmush as bro of Lydia; on Dapky, Lydia's sister;  
on Ned as my mother's father; on Ah-Licky grandma  
on my father - on Ah-nyoh-gah as my*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Dick Still*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

....., 190

Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *William Chualate* and

*Joe Proctor*

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

say that they are well acquainted with *Dick Still*, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *20* years and *15* years,

respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and

that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

*John Still*

Signatures of witnesses

*William Chualate*

*Joe Proctor*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

....., 190

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3941

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Dick Still*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3941

1. State your full name: Dick Still
2. Residence and post office: Stillwell
3. County: Cherokee
4. State: Ind Ter
5. Date and place of birth: May 24<sup>th</sup> 1871 in Flint Nat. C.K.
6. Are you married? Yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Eliza Still
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Jobe Still</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Dec 15 - 1904</u>
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Cherokee

**REMARKS**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Dick Still

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of May, 1907.

John B. Lynch  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

....., 190 .

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Walker Chuculati and John T. Glass who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Dick Still who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 15 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, He had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Walker Chuculati  
John T. Glass

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of May, 1907.

John B. Lynch  
Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



5 Images

No. 37-2

Action: *Printed*

Name: *Isaac Chuculata* and *1* children. Residence: *Sallisaw, Okla.*

Reasons:

*Son of Wesley Chuculata (2165)*

3942

No. 3942-3

Name.....

With No. 3865

Remarks:

Phenolati base  
J.M.

No. ....

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Mrs. C. C. ...*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 28 1906  
No. ....

*No. 80.*

*CHBE*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: He or Paac Chucalata  
Indian name: Ho-oh-oh-oh
2. Residence: Flint District
3. Town and post office: Saffron
4. County: Northern District
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: Flint District
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Chulstie my mother - Wat-ta-to-oh great-grandfather - E-oh-ee great-grandmother - Ah-maw-ko-lau oo-ko-ko grand uncle Late second cousin; To-oh-maw-yu-lus-ky second cousin Ah-see-ky second cousin James, Saw King, A Ky, & E-nah-oh-ee-ky second cousins
8. Are you married? yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Nelly Chucalata, age 26.
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Wesley Chucalata  
Indian name: Falling water  
Mother—English name: Chulstie  
Indian name: "  
Maiden name: Chucalata
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Cherokee Nation east west  
Mother: " " " "
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Flint Dist Cherokee Nation  
Mother: " " " "
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: 1850 Mother: 1850

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *both in 85-1, 1875-1880 & 1883, father on 1886, 1894 & 1902*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>August</i>	<i>1 yr</i>	<i>1886</i>
(2)	<i>John</i>	<i>25</i>	
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
	<i>Thompson Chuculata</i>	<i>Mose Chuculata</i>
	<i>Army</i>	<i>A-you-quin</i>

17. Where were they born? *Cherokee Nation Dist. Georgia*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Frank Dist*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Rachel Dec 1864*  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: *near or near Dec 1873*
- (2) English name: *Lia Nah Dec 1876*  
 Indian name: *Hoo-look-to-ky Dec 1861*  
 Residence: *near or near Dec*
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: *Chuculata living Tallisaw*  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: *Tom*  
 Residence: *Cherokee*
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*W. J. Hall Ellis* (Signature) *Samuel D. Doral*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

....., 190

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *W. J. Hall Ellis* and

*W. J. Hall Ellis*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Samuel Doral*, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for ..... years and ..... years,

respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and

that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

.....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of ..... 1906.

My commission expires

....., 190

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3943

Action: Admitted

Name: John Chuculate and 2 children. Residence: Sallisaw, Okla.

Reasons:

Son of Wesley Chuculate (2865)

3943

No. 79

# EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*[Handwritten signature]*  
For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. NOV 28 1906  
No.

*Head 1906*

*Mo. 79*

*Son of 3864*

*3943*



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: John Chucalati. Dead 1908  
Indian name: oo-hahs-kah-mau-ah
2. Residence: Squoyah Dist Cherokee Nation
3. Town and post office: Sallisaw
4. County: Western Dist - do
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: age 35. Cherokee Nation
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Cousin of my mother; Nat-ta-wo-can as great grand father; E-cho-ah great grand mother; I-hou-guigh; Th-orau-ya-lau oo-ko-ka as grand uncle; T-ah-ah-ah Cousin; oo-can-nau-gu-ko-ky Cousin
8. Are you married? \_\_\_\_\_
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Wesley Water or Wesley Chucalati, b. 3865  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Culstie Dec. 1885  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Chucalati
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Cherokee Dist Cherokee Nation west  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Cherokee Dist Cherokee Nation  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: \_\_\_\_\_ Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *with in 1851, 1875, 1880, 1883 - &*  
*father in 1886, 1874, & 1883*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Agnes</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>1886</i>
(2)	<i>Wm. C. D. S. L.</i>	<i>age 13</i>	<i>living</i>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
	<i>Wm. C. D. S. L.</i>	<i>Agnes</i>
	<i>John</i>	<i>John</i>

17. Where were they born? *Cherokee Nation east*  
*Georgia*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Fort Dale*  
*Cherokee Nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	<i>Rachel</i>	<i>1864</i>
	Indian name:	<i>Lisa Chucalata</i>	<i>1868</i>
	Residence:	<i>Cherokee Nation</i>	
(2)	English name:	<i>John</i>	<i>1876</i>
	Indian name:	<i>John</i>	
	Residence:	<i>Cherokee Nation</i>	
(3)	English name:	<i>John</i>	
	Indian name:	<i>George Chucalata</i>	
	Residence:	<i>Living Indian</i>	
(4)	English name:	<i>Lizzie</i>	
	Indian name:	<i>Lizzie</i>	
	Residence:	<i>Cherokee</i>	
(5)	English name:	<i>Th-ma-les-ke</i>	
	Indian name:	<i>Chucalata</i>	
	Residence:	<i>Cherokee</i>	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *1875, 1880, 1883, 1886, 1874, 1883*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Second Cousin James as Second Cousin Saw-King  
Second Cousin, + by James Cousin; E. Sh. O. H. George = Kakh*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *John Chucalate*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Oct 24*, 190*9*

*John Hammond*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Mitchell Ellis* and *Amad Duval* who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *John Chucalate*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for *25* years and *18* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Oct 24*, 190*9*

*John Hammond*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3943

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

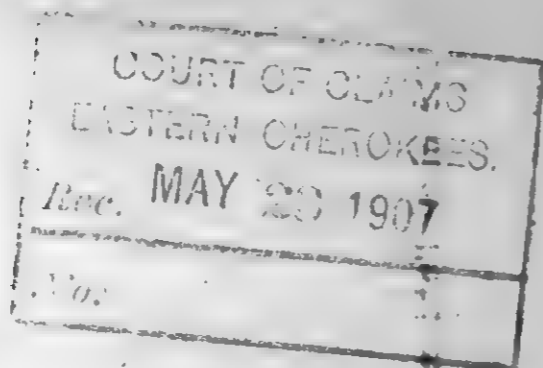
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

John Choulate.

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3943.

1. State your full name: John Chuculate
2. Residence and post office: Sallisaw,
3. County: Northern District,
4. State: Indian Territory.
5. Date and place of birth: Flint District Cherokee Nation, Age 36.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Lizzie Chuculate
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Bennie Chuculate</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1898, June 1st.</u>
(2)	<u>Berman Chuculate</u>	<u>6.</u>	<u>1900, Oct 1st.</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians Both has an allotment in the Cherokee Nation,

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) John Chuculate

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of May 1907.

James G. Winston  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

1-11-, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Richard J. Scott and William H. Brackett, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with John Chuolate who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 10 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person. He represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, He had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Richard J. Scott  
William H. Brackett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of May, 1907.

James G. Winton  
Notary Public.

My commission expires 1-11, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 1

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Sarah*  
*Elizabeth Ward*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 23 1906  
No.

*1162*



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name— *Sarah Elizabeth Ward, formerly*  
English name: *Sarah Elizabeth Keenan*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: *Ellyay*
3. Town and post office: *Ellyay*
4. County: *Wilkes*
5. State: *Georgia*
6. Date and place of birth: *Carroll Ga. Feb. 8 - 1844.*
7. By what right do you claim to share. If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *As the widow of John Ward, who was a son of Charles Ward and Mary E. Ward.*
8. Are you married? *Widow*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *John Ward, Dead 1869*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Jack Keenan*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: *Mahaley Sanders—Keenan*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Sanders*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *North Carolina*  
Mother: *Georgia*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Ellyay Ga*  
Mother: *" "*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *Nov 4 1879* Mother: *Dec 16 - 1886.*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Dont know

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE

17. Where were they born?

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I claim as the widow of John Ward, son of Charles Ward of North Carolina, I think his grandfather was Julian Ward. My late husband had brothers viz: Geo. N. Ward. Chas. R. Ward. Ben Ward. Sister Mary Martha and Matilda Ward.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Sarah Elizabeth <sup>her</sup> Ward <sub>mark</sub>

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 1909

J. H. Tabor, Ordinary Tax Off. C. C. of Ind.  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The foregoing affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me E. W. Watkins and

E. T. Footh

....., who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Sarah Elizabeth Ward, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 36 years and 36 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

E. W. Watkins

E. T. Footh

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 1909

J. H. Tabor, Ordinary Tax Office C. C. of Ind.  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

3944

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEE  
REC JAN 21 1907

No. 3944 App

Proof of Marriage.  
John Ward to Elizabeth Keenan

Georgia Fannin County

Personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, Benson Sisson, who in oath says that he was a Magistrate in DeKalb County Georgia in 1866 and that on the 11th day of March, 1866, he performed a marriage ceremony uniting John Ward and Elizabeth Keenan, in the name of matrimony, according to the laws of said State. This marriage was performed in Ellavay Georgia at the home of Ben Brady.

Signed:

Benson Sisson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5th day of January 1907.

M B Williamson Notary P.

Georgia Fannin County

I J. P. Kincaid Clerk of the Superior Court in and for said County do certify that M. B. Williamson is a Notary Public & a Justice of the Peace duly authorized to act as such & was at the time he signed the above - Witness my hand & seal of this office Jan- 8, 1907

J. P. Kincaid Clerk of the Court

READ BY COMR.  
Hon. F. E. Leitch, Com.

Ellijay Ga. Jan 18-1907

Dear Sir:

I send you herewith Proofs of my marriage to my husband John Ward. On account of the Civil War no record of this marriage was available, so I had to make personal proof. I had not secured this evidence when my claim was filed for a share of the money due the Eastern Cherokee.

Please file this evidence with my claim, previously filed.

Yours very truly

Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Ward.

Ellijay  
Ga.

Georgia Murray County!

Personally appeared before me a Justice  
of the Peace in and for said County, Mrs.  
Josephine Mix, who on oath says: that  
she was present at the marriage of  
Elizabeth Kellam to John Ward, and  
that she witnessed the said marriage on  
the 11th day of March 1866. at  
the home of Ben Brady, in Ellyon  
Ga and that the marriage ceremo-  
ny was performed by Piersen Sisson  
Esq. This 5<sup>th</sup> day of Novr  
1906.

Signed Josephine Mix

Sworn to and subscribed before  
me, this 5<sup>th</sup> day of Novr  
1906.

C. L. Keith J. P.

J R M Gudger Ordinary  
in and for said  
county do hereby certify  
that C D Keith is a  
Duly Licensed JP  
for the 972 Dist S M  
the 16 day R M Gudger  
of Loudon 1907

1-4



B. F. BOND PAPER CO. BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

SINGLE OR TWO ON

78 CENTS PER M

PERFECT PACKET

6-18

DANISH BOND



Proof of Marriage  
John Ward to Elizabeth Kassin

Georgia Murray Co  
Personally came Josephine  
Nix who on oath said  
that I was at the marriage  
of Elizabeth Killion and  
John Ward and know  
of my own knowledge  
that they was joined  
in Wedlock and that  
the officiating officer  
was Simon Henson Esq  
I was present and saw  
them married it was  
on the 17 day of March 1866  
at the home of Ben  
Fraday in Callisay Co  
Wilmore county I know  
the above named parties  
well

I swear that the  
above is just and  
true this 15 day of  
Jan'y 1908

Josephine Dix  
signed sealed and  
delivered in the presence  
of this the 15 day of Jan'y 1908

R M Sudger  
Ordinary  
My Commissioner Expires  
Jan'y 1/1909 - R M Sudger  
Ordinary

No 39 - 0 -

Action: Admitted

Name: *Maria Mawhood* and *children.* Residence: *Elligan, Va.*

Reasons:

*Great-grandmother and claims through the same source.*

3943

No. 3945-46

Name Ward James M.

With No. 3944

Remarks:

Ward, James J.

No. 245

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Summi May Ward*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 23 1906 No.
---

3925

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Jimme May Ward

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: Eelycy

3. Town and post office: Eelycy

4. County: Selmer

5. State: Georgia

6. Date and place of birth: Eelycy Ga May 6 - 1890

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: As the daughter of Charles D. Ward, son of the late John Ward

8. Are you married? No

9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Charles Jackson Ward

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary Ward

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mary Arrowood

11. Where were they born?

Father: Georgia

Mother: "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)			
(2)			
(3)	<u>None</u>		
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>John Ward</u>	<u>Sarah Elizabeth Kellian Ward</u>

17. Where were they born? Grand father in N. C. Grand mother in Georgia

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Grand father in N. C. Grand mother in Ga

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<u>Charles J. Ward, Kelly in Ga</u>
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(2) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(3) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(4) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(5) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

my father Charles J. Ward, his father John Ward  
his father Charles Ward.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I am the only daughter and child of Charles J. Ward, son of the late John Ward died 1869

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Jimmie May Ward*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 1st*, 1906

*J. H. Johnson, Ordinary & E. Office*  
*C. C. of Ord.* Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *E. W. Watkins* and *E. T. Fook*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Jimmie May Ward*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *16* years and *16* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*E. W. Watkins*  
*E. T. Fook*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 1st*, 1906

*J. H. Johnson, Ordinary & E. Office*  
*C. C. of Ord.* Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No 3746

Action: Admitted.

Name *Lebanus Ford* and 1 children. Residence: *Ellis Bay Ga.*

Reasons:

*no other persons - so and claims through to the same  
stated -*

3746

3946

No. 2246

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Charles J. Ward.*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. NO. 2246 1906 No.
--

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1905, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Charles Julian Ward  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: Eelley ay
3. Town and post office: Eelley ay
4. County: Wilkes
5. State: Georgia
6. Date and place of birth: Eelley ay Ga. July 9-1867.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: John Ward  
Charles Ward  
Julius Ward
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary Ward, age 41.
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: John Ward, died in 1849.  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Lizzie Ward  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Lizzie Killian
11. Where were they born?  
Father: North Carolina  
Mother: Georgia
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: North Carolina  
Mother: Eelley ay
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: 1869 Mother: living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Name of all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Charles Ward	_____
Mary E. Ward	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____

17. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *North Carolina*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *Geo. W. Ward Whiting Ms*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: *Charles R. Ward*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: *Not known*

(3) English name: *John Ward* Died 1869.  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: *Ben Ward*  
Indian name: *See*  
Residence: *Died about 25 years ago*

(5) English name: *Mary E. Ward Marthy Ward*  
Indian name: *Matilda Ward dead, 1895*  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*John Ward, Lizzie Ward,  
Charles Ward, Mary E. Ward*

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) *C. J. Ward*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

*January 1*, 190*6* *J. H. Tabor, Notary Public,  
& Office @ of Osage*

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John Hemicutt* and *F. M. League*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Charles J. Ward*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *35* years and *35* years, respectively, and known *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signature of witnesses.

*John Hemicutt  
F. M. League*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

*January 1<sup>st</sup>*, 190*6* *J. H. Tabor, Notary Public,  
& Office @ of Osage*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary etc.

No. 3946

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

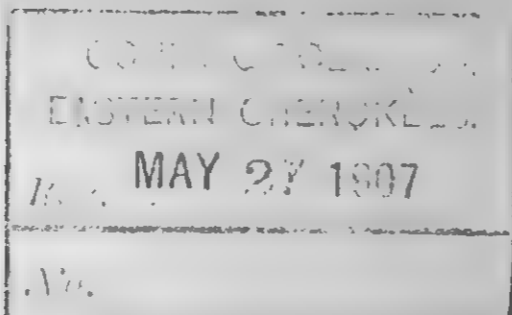
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Charles J. Ward*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3946

1. State your full name: Charles Jackson Ward
2. Residence and post office: Ellijay, Ga.
3. County: Wilkes
4. State: Georgia
5. Date and place of birth: Ellijay, Ga., July 9<sup>th</sup>, 1867
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: May Elizabeth Ward
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Jessie May Ward (Jie)</u>	<u>17 years</u>	<u>May 17, 1890</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

The said Jessie May Ward is the only child of Charles Jackson Ward and of his wife May E. Ward

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Charles Jackson Ward

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>d</sup> day of May, 1907.

W. A. Cook  
Notary Public

My Commission expires

July 10<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me C. J. McCallum and W. A. Garrett who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Charles Jackson who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known ? for 25 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person on represents him to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

C. J. McCallum  
W. A. Garrett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of May 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1907.

D. A. Cook Notary Public

My commission expires July 10<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



5/20 1910. 152

3946

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 11859, 11860  
each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 2872-73  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

109

Charles J. Ford

No. 394

Action: Admitted

Name: Nes-see Mink and children. Residence: Williamsville, Va.

Reasons: + from see removed # 731

Applicants mother # 3949.

Grandparents Suk-la-let and Uel-cu-nik,  
Chapman # 1058 and 1059.  
(See # 3949)

3949

MAY 16 1910

3947

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 10670  
each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 1709  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

*Jan*

*Bank of the State of Georgia*

No. 3947

Name Hes-See Mink

With No. 730

Remarks:

1<sup>st</sup> Cousin of the  
number 730.

No. 217

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Nes-Soc Wink*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

0-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec<sup>d</sup> NOV 23 1906  
No.

1 1/2

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
no English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: *Nes-see Mink*
2. Residence: *San-tet-ah, Graham County n e*
3. Town and post office: *Robbinsville*
4. County: *Graham*
5. State: *North Carolina*
6. Date and place of birth: *year 1881, Robbinsville N.C.*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Suh-tee or mink  
Oh-lee-nee, my grand father & grandmother  
on my father's side and Sah-tee, my  
Aunt all on my father's side*
8. Are you married? *no*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *name*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Calhoun-dy Mink*  
Indian name: *Calhoun-dy Sun-tee*  
Mother—English name: *Yoh-quis-see*  
Indian name: *Yoh-quis-see*  
Maiden name: *Tracie Cunnison*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Zwallow Jackson Co n.e. (now Graham)*  
Mother: *Cherokee Cherokee Co n.e. (now Graham)*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Jackson Co n.e. Zwallow*  
Mother: *Cherokee Cherokee Co n.e. now Graham*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *died 1895* Mother: *living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: no

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME	BORN	DIED
(1) <u>Jarvis Nah-ched-ah</u>	<u>Don't know</u>	<u>22 years old</u>
<u>John Nah-ched-ah</u>	<u>1894</u>	
(2) <u>Sarah Nah-ched-ah</u>	<u>1896</u>	
<u>Charley Nah-ched-ah</u>	<u>1898</u>	
(3) <u>Jack Lodum Nah-ched-ah</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>twins</u>
<u>Nancy Nah-ched-ah</u>	<u>1900</u>	
(4) <u>Perry Nah-ched-ah</u>	<u>1902</u>	
<u>Missie Nah-ched-ah</u>	<u>1904</u>	
(5) <u>John Wayne Nah-ched-ah</u>	<u>1905</u>	
<u>Jesse Nah-ched-ah</u>	<u>1905</u>	
(6) <u>Annis Nah-ched-ah</u>	<u>1906</u>	
<u>Omie Nah-ched-ah</u>	<u>1906</u>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>Suhm-kee (Mink)</u>	<u>Oh-lee-ne</u>
<u>John Cunn-see</u>	<u>Sallie Cunn-see</u>

17. Where were they born? Chesah, Cherokee Co n.c. (now Graham)

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Chesah, Cherokee Co n.c. as to Cunnsee, & Mink & wife in Qualla Boundary

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Sallie Mink, Nakee Mink, Candy  
 Indian name: Mink, (Nah-nootee dead, died 24 years ago.)  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: Uh-nij-ye died 35 years ago.  
 Indian name: Chah-tah-nee-toh " 34 "  
 Residence: Chah-ty-loh-me-stuh " 1866  
See-tah-nee " died 30 years ago.  
Nancy Nuhm-see " 44 "
- (3) English name: Jackson " 27 "  
Will " 28 "  
 Indian name: Nancy " 23 "  
 Residence: Chuy-tye-you-Cah-tee " 23 "
- (4) English name: Uh-tye-yah " 22 "  
 Indian name: Kate, born 1866  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. no

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *Father Candy Mink & mother Roxie Lemseene - Grand father Omaiter Mink & Oh. Lin nee. - On her mother's side John Lemseene & Sallie Lemseene.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*See Old Rolls*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Nes-see Mink*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

, 190

*W. J. McLean*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *W. J. McLean* and

*L. H. Smith*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

say that they are well acquainted with *Nes-see Mink*, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *75* years and *20* years,

respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and

that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*W. J. McLean*

*L. H. Smith*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

, 190

*W. J. McLean*

*L. H. Smith*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 3948

Action: Admitted.

Name: Que. Rick (Wah. chuk ah) and 10 children. Residence: Robbinsville, U.C.

Reasons: W. H. Grueschopper

Applicant parents Wah. ha-ne-tah, and Ah. hoo-eh  
married by Chapman at 11/3/47 & 11/4/47

#3948

3948

No. 3048 X

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Quelick Mah-chedah*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. NOV 23 1906

No.

3048

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Will Grasshopper  
Indian name: Lue-lick, Nah-ched-ah
2. Residence: Robbinsville or Sam-tut-lah.
3. Town and post office: Robbinsville
4. County: Graham
5. State: South Carolina
6. Date and place of birth: Robbinsville Graham Co N.C.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: From my mother Oh-lee-nee Nah-ched-ah, and my grandfather & mother Nah-ched-ah, Bo-yah-hoo-lah, Tick-tee.
8. Are you married? yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Roxie Nah-ched-ah  
44 years old.
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Young Naef.  
Indian name: Nah-hea-nee-tah  
Mother—English name: Oh-lee-Grasshopper  
Indian name: Oh-lee-nah Nah-ched-ah.  
Maiden name: Oh-lee-nah Nah-ched-ah
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Iralla, Jackson Co N.C.  
Mother: Cherokee Co N.C.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Cherokee Cherokee Co N.C. (now Graham Co)  
Mother: " " " " " "
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: 1868. Mother: 1873

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *yes. Here in Cherokee Co n.c. in 1836-1846 & 1851.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>E-wee</i>		<i>1882</i>
(2)	<i>Su-sah-nee, half sister about 15 years old</i>		
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
English	<i>Sic-a-taw-ee</i>	<i>no English</i>
Indian	<i>Too-naw-ee</i>	<i>Nick-coo-taw-ye</i>
	<i>Wass-yfer</i>	
	<i>Nah-chee-ah</i>	<i>Oo-yah-hoo-loh</i>

17. Where were they born? *Cherokee & Jackson Counties*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Quah-lee town.*

*and head in counties of Cherokee & Jackson n.c.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *Picka-noo-lee, died 53 years ago*  
 Indian name: *Kuh-wah-ee-la-see, died 32 years ago*  
 Residence: *his English name was Panther. Nah-thee-nee-tah or wolf, died 38 years ago. these are on my father's side.*

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: *Pick-tee, died 61 years ago*  
 Residence: *Oh-lee-nee-nee, " 33 " "*

(3) English name: *E-wee, " 24 " "*  
 Indian name: *Su-sah-nee 1/2 sister about 46 years old*  
 Residence: *These are my grand parents' children on my mother's side.*

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *no*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *Oh-lee Nah-ched-ah*  
*or Masskoffen - Nah-ched-ah or Masskoffen grandfathers*  
*Ka-tu-hee greatgrand father, great grand mother was*  
*Nah-nee, also great grand father Tee-gah-nee.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Reference to all the old*  
*Records*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Line-ick* <sup>his</sup> *Nah-ched-ah*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190

*R. J. Mc Gray*  
*Clerk Superior Court* Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *W. F. Munnery* and  
*L. H. Smith*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Line-ick, Nah-ched-ah*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *30* years and *35* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*W. F. Munnery*  
*L. H. Smith*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190

*R. J. Mc Gray*  
*Clerk Superior Court* Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*J*

No. 3948

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Luclik Nah Shoo a

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. MAY 27 1907

No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ourray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3948.

1. State your full name: Quelick Nah chee-a or Washoffler.
2. Residence and post office: Robbinsville
3. County: Wahama
4. State: North Carolina
5. Date and place of birth: Wahama County N.C. about year 1853-
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Roxie Nah chee-a
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Jim Nah chee-a</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Dec 23<sup>rd</sup> 1886</u>
(2)	<u>Sarah Nah chee-a</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Jan - 1888</u>
(3)	<u>Charley Nah chee-a</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>May - 1890</u>
(4)	<u>Jack Nah chee-a</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Nov - 1892</u>
(5)	<u>Nancy Nah chee-a</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Nov - 1892</u>
(6)	<u>Tasey Nah chee-a</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Oct - 1894</u>
(7)	<u>Susie Nah chee-a</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June - 1896</u>
(8)	<u>John Wayne Nah chee-a</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Aug - 1898</u>
(9)	<u>Minnie Nah chee-a</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>April - 1900</u>
(10)	<u>Leis Nah chee-a</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>July - 1902</u>
(11)	<u>Arree Nah chee-a</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>March 1904</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

See my claim No 3948.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Quelick<sup>lie</sup> Nah chee-a

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1907.

N. F. Marney  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Dec 18<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me L. H. Smith and Lawyer Jackson who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Qualick Nah-deha who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 30 years and 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

L. H. Smith

Lawyer Jackson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1907.

W. F. Manney

Notary Public.

My commission expires Dec 18<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.





App. #3948.

February 1, 1910.

Quolic Wah-chech-a, or Grasshopper,  
Rehainsville,  
North Carolina.

Sir:

Replying to your letter of January 27, 1910, you are advised that as stated in my former letter I will recommend to the Court that your son, Jim Wah-chech-a, or Grasshopper, be enrolled and have no doubt that the Court will do so.

I am unable to state, at this time, when the payment will be made, but it will probably be some little time yet.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

NEC

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Sir:

Replying to your letter of recent date relative to the Eastern Cherokee enrollment, you are advised that since filing my report of May 28, 1909, with the Court of Claims, the matter has passed entirely beyond my control.

My report sets forth why, in my opinion, the claims admitted should be admitted and those rejected should be rejected. The matter now rests with the Court and the only way that my decision can be reviewed is by filing exceptions in accordance with the order of the Court of June 10, 1909.

No blank forms will be furnished for the filing of these exceptions.

Under the order of the Court of Claims of April 29, 1907, it was necessary for claimants to file an application prior to August 31, 1907, and to prove that they were Eastern Cherokee Indians by blood, descended from Indians who were recognized parties to the Treaties of 1835-6, and 1846, and to further prove that they were not Old Settler Cherokees, and that they, or their immediate ancestors, had not since the Treaty of 1846 affiliated with any tribe or band of Indians other than the Cherokee Nation.

The application about which inquiry is made in your letter was rejected because the claimant failed to bring himself within these requirements.

Very respectfully,

— GUYON MILLER,

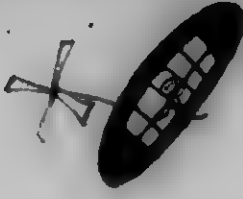
Special Commissioner.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 31 1910  
No. 3948

...  
...  
...  
...

EARLE P. TATHAM  
CLERK SUPERIOR COURT  
GRAHAM COUNTY

3948  
3949



ROBBINSVILLE, N. C., June 27<sup>th</sup> 1910

Mr Guion Miller, Special Commissioner  
I write to ask you if you have  
ever put my son Jim Wak-chek-a  
on the roll you wrote that you ~~would~~  
would put him on the roll and I  
just want to know if you have  
so let me hear from you at  
once in regard to the matter

Yours Truly  
Paulie Wak-chek-a  
or Grasskopper

P.S. When do you think we will be paid off

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
P. c. MAY 27 1907  
No. 3948, a.

Robbinsville n.e. May 25-1907

Mr Union Miller

Nashington D.C.

Dear Sir:

Please send me a blank to  
make out a claim for my  
son Garritt Nah-dueh-a who  
was 21 years old on May  
28th 1906.

Very Respectfully

Quelick Nah-dueh-a

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 2 1909  
No. 3948



OFFICE OF  
EARL P. TATHAM  
CLERK  
SUPERIOR COURT  
GRAHAM COUNTY

3948

ROBBINSVILLE, N. C.

July 29<sup>th</sup> 1907

Commission of Indian Affairs

Dear Sir: In Claim No# 2815 for  
Wah-chucka Qulick, Robbinsville, N.C.

There is one minor child left off of  
The Roll as reported by Miller.  
Please see if James Wahchucka is on  
the original application.

Yours  
truly

Qulick Wahchucka  
Robbinsville, N.C.

30

App. No. 3948.

August 3, 1909.

Quelick Wahchecha, or Grasshopper,  
Robbinsville,  
North Carolina.

Sir:

Replying to your letter of July 29, 1909, in which you make inquiry as to why your son, Jim, was not enrolled with you and your other children, you are advised that this omission was an error, and this name will be placed on the roll before payment is begun.

It will not be necessary for you to do anything further in the matter.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

NLC.

MAY 16 1910

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,

Treasury Warrant No. 11798, 11799, 11801, 11802, 11803, 11804, 11805, 11806, 11807, 11808, 11809

each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 2815-16-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26 on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said Court March 15, 1910.

3948

1017

*which see*  
*Roxie*

814905

No. 21-1

Action: *Adopted*

Name: *John A. Smith* and

children. Residence: *1058*

Reasons:

*Mother and father "Duh-lu-pret and  
Hul-see-nih, 1058"  
Grandmother "Jennie" 980 Chapman  
Father "Hun-see-nih, 1058"*

3949

No. 3949

Name Roxie Wash-chuck-ah

With No. 730

Remarks:

1 review of 730

No. 1542

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Roxie Nah-chee-oh*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-424

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 23 1906  
No.

676E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Rayie Grasshopper.

Indian name: Gax-ah-sa Nak-ched-ah

2. Residence: Santeelah.

3. Town and post office: Robbinsville

4. County: Crookham

5. State: North Carolina

6. Date and place of birth: Cherokee Co n.c. (now Crookham Co)

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: John Cunnene, (Nah-loh-nee-keh)

my father & Cunn-see-nee and Jimmie Cunnene  
my grandfather & grandmothers.

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Luc-lick-ee Nak-ched-ah.

age 30

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Nah Co. 1857

Indian name: Nah-loh-nee-keh, or John Cunnene.

Mother—English name: John Cunnene E. 11

Indian name: Oh-lee-see-nee.

Maiden name: Oh-lee-see-nee Hay-nee.

11. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Co n.c. (now Crookham)

Mother: Swalla, Johnson County n.c.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: San-ut-loh, Cherokee County n.c.

Mother: Santeelah. " " " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: year 1895. Mother: living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: Yes, on 1835 & 6, 1846 & 1851.  
In Cherokee County N.C.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Wh. moh-ye		35 years ago
2	Chah-tah-nee-tah		34 " "
(3)	Cah-tye-clo-nee-stah	about 1856	about 30 years ago
4	Sae-tah-nee		
(5)	Wahm-see	about 1844	about 27 years ago
6	Jackson		" 25 " "
(7)	Hill		" 23 " "
8	Nancy		" 23 " "
(9)	Chah-Troy-yan Cahn-tee		" 22 " "
10	Wh. moh-ye		" 22 " "
(11)	Kate	about 1866	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>Wahm-see-nee</u>	<u>Jimmie Wahn-see-nee</u>
<u>John Wayne</u>	<u>Tah-nee</u>

17. Where were they born? John Wayne and Tah-nee at old Tualatown  
Wahn-see-nee & wife Cherokee Co N.C. (Cresock)

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? John Wayne at Tualatown  
Tah-nee & the Wahn-see-nee Cherokee, Jackson Co N.C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Tee-sah-tah-see don't know when he died  
 Indian name: Do-lee-see-see died 60 years ago  
 Residence: Lah-see " 60 " "

(2) English name: See-ho-tah " 17 " "  
 Indian name: Cuh-mu-ta-yo-see Referwister, about 70 & 80 years old  
 Residence: Dua-see about 69 years old

(3) English name: Ka-ho-tah died about 8 years ago  
 Indian name: Jake-Wahn-see-nee about 67 years old  
 Residence: Og-a-mi-ah " 65 " "

(4) English name: Dian-na 63 " "  
John Wahn-see-nee Nahla-nee-see died 11 years ago  
 Indian name: Tah-nee died 75 " "  
 Residence: Jah-ye-kah-tee-see " 28 " "  
Chae-see-mah-see-tah or young hind 34 " "

(5) English name: Wah-see-nee died 46 years ago - died 50 years ago  
 Indian name: Jim Root died 8 years ago  
 Residence: Jim Root died 46 years ago

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: N.C.



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *John Wayne & Tah-nee his wife on my mother's side. Emma Seene & Jimmie Cunsene on my father's side*

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Reference to the old Rolls,*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Roxie <sup>her</sup> Wah-check-ah*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190

*R. T. McElroy*  
Clerk Superior Court Notary Public

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *W. F. Munnay* and *L. H. Smith*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Roxie Wah-check-ah* who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *30* years and *30* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*W. F. Munnay*  
*L. H. Smith*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190

*R. T. McElroy*  
Clerk Superior Court Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

MAY 16 1910

Received of **GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
Treasury Warrant No. 1800

each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 2817  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

394

*gan*

*Samuel C. Miller - Clerk*  
*recd*

~~1249~~  
179

9/12 1910. 140

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 11816, 11817, 11818,  
each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 2833 - 34 - 35  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

3929

William Mahanetta

431

MICROCOPY

11104

ROLL

41

